PAGES MISSING

The Farmer's Mayocate "Persevere and Succeed." and Home Magazine Established 1866.

WOL. XLII.

LONDON, ONTARIO, JANUARY 17, 1907.

EDITORIAL.

Do Not Lose Faith in Fresh Air.

Not without some apprehension, we publish in this issue a review of the bulletin, "Stable Ventilation," by M. H. Reynolds and C. C. Lipp, of the Minnesota Experiment Station. The subject is so very important, and all information pertaining to it of such consequence in our present discussion of the stable question, that we decided to run the risk of printing it with this caution, lest some may misconstrue it.

The bulletin, which is the first of a series, adduces considerable scientific information bearing on the subject, and records the results of certain preliminary experimentation with a couple of steers, each of which was kept for irregular alternate periods in a "closed stall," where the ventilation was very bad; and in an open stall where it was pretty good. Various laboratory methods were used to determine the physiological effect of keeping the animals in the closed stall. So far the results have shown a surprisingly small effect of bad ventilation, and the opinion is ventured that in northern climates it may be possible to get along in winter with less ventilation than commonly advised by writers. The fact was brought out that the animal system is very adaptable, and when either of the steers was in the closed stall for a time he became accustomed to the conditions and evidenced no apparent discomfort.

While the investigators are to be congratulated upon having essayed this difficult task of deciding what may be accepted as a minimum standard of ventilation, it cannot be emphasized too strongly that the experimentation thus far reported on has been of such a nature that one would not be justified in drawing positive conclusions therefrom. Neither of the steers was in the closed stall for more than a few weeks at a time, hence there was no evidence to show what would be the ultimate effect of continued confinement in it. We have in mind instances where fattening steers have been kept in warm stables, and did well enough for a time, then stiffened up, and were only brought around by turning into an arry shed for a time and given exercise. There is the further effect, or assumed effect, to consider, viz., the influence of bad ventilation on the health and vigor of succeeding generations of stock. It is conceivable that a slight impairment of the stamina of one generation might prepare the seed-bed for tuberculosis in the next or perhaps a later one. The notable success attendwould be good as a preventive of a similar disease in the lower animals.

So, while we welcome the efforts of scientists, we are by no means inclined to formulate conclusions without practical feeding tests covering the lifetime of several animals, and, better still, a test extending to the second, third or fourth generation. Most people have a sort of intuitive faith in fresh air-though some do not manifest it in a very practical way-and we surmise the faith is well founded. At any rate, pending undeniable evidence to the contrary, let us not lose faith in fresh air, and when the scientists have got their bearings, we shall probably find we have

not been far astray.

While the subject is being settled by scientists, what is the proper attitude for the stockman? Surely, to keep away from the danger-line. A gentleman hiring a coachman, asked the first of three applicants how near he could drive to the edge of a precipice and not go over. "One inch," was the reply. No. 2 ventures "Six inches," but the third man proclaimed his intention to drive just as far from the edge as he possibly could, and he was at once entrusted with the position.

Ontario Wants Cheap Power.

At the municipal election in Toronto, on Wednesday, January 2nd, the ratepayers of the Queen City voted on a by-law to authorize the council to enter into negotiations with the Ontario Government's Hydro-electric Commission to secure cheap electric power from Niagara Falls, on a plan provided by an act at the last session of the Provincial Legislature. The by-law carried by an overwhelming majority. On Tuesday, January 7th, over a dozen other important cities and towns in the western portion of the Province took plebiscites on similar by-laws, and, without a solitary exception, the issue resulted in a sweeping victory for the desired measure.

The by-law so emphatically endorsed does not bind any municipality in any way. It simply authorizes the local councils to go ahead in negotiations which, it is hoped, may lead to the submission at a later date of a definite business proposition. The fact that the by-laws do not tie the municipalities up to any particular scheme, doubtless accounted in some measure for the ease

with which they passed.

Yet, the magnificence of the majorities throughout the whole "Niagara zone" means something. What it means is partly deducible from the circumstances. It is a notorious fact that the promoters of the electric-power enterprises at Niagara Falls poured out their money lavishly in effort to hoodwink the people. The effrontery of their methods, and the shallow transparency of their arguments, or rather pretences, were an insult to the intelligence of the Ontario public. The Ontario public resented it. It was not convinced by anonymous articles, paid for by the Pellatt-Nicholls syndicate, to inform (?) the electorate concerning the points at issue. The Ontario public wilfully declined to be enlightened regarding the immense economy of power at \$35 per horse-power (which is what the power syndicates, in their beneficence, would charge us) over the same kind of energy at \$15 to \$20, which is about what we may expect to get it at through the instrumentality of the Hydro-electric Power Commission. The Ontario public went perversely ahead and held up both hands for its own interests, deaf to the representations of syndicates which need the money to make up dividends on millions of watered stock.

The people of Ontario seem pretty thoroughly ing the fresh-air treatment for consumptive hu- convinced that if they want electric energy at a mans indicates the extreme probability that it price that will make it more economical than coal, they must see to it themselves. The development of electric energy requires so much capital, and the water-power franchises are so easily cornered, that to leave it for competition among capitalists to fix prices of power, would simply be to put ourselves in the grip of an inexorable monopoly that would maintain the price of electric power at the standard fixed by coal and destroy the scenic beauty of our splendid waterfalls, with but the merest incidental benefits

to the people as a whole.

The power by-law majorities are a significant sign of the times—a sign of the irresistible tide of public opinion, which is asserting the rights of the masses, as opposed to the privileges of the few, and demanding that where private control fails to insure public services at reasonable cost, public control must supersede to either own and operate, or, as in case of the present movement, to regulate. Public operation of public utilities is a way beset with many dangers and disadvantages. It is a way at which the average man inclines to look askance. But a rapidly-increasing number of people are coming to regard it as being, in certain cases, the lesser of two evils, and it will pay the beneficiaries of public franchises to pursue a policy of more intelligent selfishness, and seek to promote their interests 'by consulting earnestly the welfare of the public which is constrained to use the services they provide. Government ownership of railways and telephones, and the municipalization of waterworks, lighting plants and street-car services are encouraging developments of the age, but overshadowing all in immediate importance is the manifest determination to bring power companies

In Search of Facts About Stable Construction.

Three weeks ago two members of our editorial staff journeyed forth from London into the southeastern corner of the County of Middlesex, not with lanterns in search of an honest man-though let us hope we encountered many-but with eyes open and ears pricked, on the qui vive for ideas in

The quest for a complete and satisfactory ventilation system was not entirely successful, some of the stables having nothing but windows and chinks for admission of fresh air, and feed chutes for outlets. The best intake system was that in the MacVicar barn, a plan of which appeared in "The Farmer's Advocate" of February 15th, 1906. The air is admitted from a revolving cowl on the roof through a 30-inch galvanized-iron pipe down into a cement air cistern in one end of the barn. Thence tile lead underneath the floor, being doubled back and forth under the alleyways, so as to make the air traverse as much distance as possible before being admitted into the stable. This warms the fresh air many degrees before diffusing it. But an outlet system is necessary before this ventilation is as thorough as it should be. The owners are well satisfied with what they have done, and are considering such at present.

In this connection it may not be amiss to note that many of the stables our recent correspondents have been writing about have no special system of ventilation, but still are fairly well supplied with fresh air, owing to numerous doors, windows, feed chutes and other openings. A more systematic provision for admission of fresh air is, however, generally conceded, and a consideration of the MacVicar system is earnestly advised.

One of the good ideas we found generally adopted in the determination to simplify things was the plan of having no front to the mangers except a drop of from two to ten inches from the raised cement floor of the feed passage. One man thought he could feed thirty cattle with this manger as easily as twenty with the old lumber contrivances. As no partition divides one cow's portion of the trough from her neighbors, his long mangers are easily swept clean. The backs of the mangers in most cases consisted of a six or eightinch plank on edge, into which swinging stanchions were fastened. In other cases, where chain ties were used, a horizontal bar served to keep the cattle back into place.

A feature in several stables was the pens at one side where young cattle were running loose, six or eight together. There were stanchions along the feed passage to fasten the cattle while feeding. The general verdict was that this system requires a great quantity of bedding, if the cattle are to be kept reasonably clean, but it makes a large amount of manure, the straw soaking up the urine, and the tramping of the stock preventing any great deal of fermentation between times of cleaning out, which is done in

sl

wi

ne

no

su

an

sid

sul

of

fas

he

do

the

cal

wil

lion

eig

who

his

day

figu

will

sion

rest

tion

cial

ly,

caut

the

to 1

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE

AND HOME MAGAZINE

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE

PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (LIMITED).

JOHN WELD, MANAGER.

AGENTS FOR THE FARMER'S ADVOCATT AND HOME JOURNAL, WINNIPEG, MAN.

LONDON (ENGLAND) OFFICE: W. W. CHAPMAN, Agent, Mowbray House, Norfolk Street, London, W. C., England.

E. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE is published every Thursday. (52 issues per year.)

It is impartial and independent of all cliques or parties, handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers, of any publication in Canada. a. TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.—In Canada, United States,

ERMS OF SUBSCRIFTION.—In Canada, United States, England, Ireland and Scotland, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 when not paid in advance. All other countries. 128. 3. ADVERTISING RATES.—Single insertion, 20 cents per line, agate. Contract rates furnished on application.

4. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All payments of arrearages must be made as required by law.

5 THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid and their paper ordered to be

 REMITTANCES should be made direct to this office, either by Money Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will not be responsible. 7. THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your cription is paid.

8. ANONYMOUS communications and questions will receive no attention. In every case the FULL NAME and POST-OFFICE ADDRESS MUST BE GIVEN. WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent

Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1 must be enclosed.

10. LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one side of the paper only

side of the paper only.

11. CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address.

12. WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to Improve The FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE, Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetables not generally known Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on receipt of postage.

ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to any individual connected with the paper.

Address-THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or

THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (LIMITED),

LONDON, CANADA.

most cases once a month or thereabouts, the manure being loaded direct on wagon or sleigh and drawn to the fields. Most of the men who are trying it incline to endorse the opinion that young cattle will make better gains loose than tied.

A most noticeable and encouraging feature in the barns visited was the scrupulous regard for light, as evidenced by numerous large windows along the tops of walls. In many cases these were hinged so that they might be swung back when desired to air the stable.

Another noteworthy idea seen in nearly every stable was a manure gutter, fashioned by having a straight drop from the platform and a plain, gently-graded slope of two or three inches to the passageway behind. This is easier to clean than the old-fashioned square gutter, and no trouble with slipping is experienced. The plain-slope gutter has been recommended for years in "The Farmer's Advocate," but we were surprised to note how completely it had superseded the other in the district visited.

All kinds of wall material-wood, cement-concrete. stone, and large hollow brick, or combination thereof-were in evidence. Those using the large bricks, well plastered on the inside, spoke very highly of them from the standpoint of dryness. One man expressed the opinion, in which he is doubtless correct, that concrete blocks, laid with cement mortar, would make a stronger wall than brick. Whether it would prove as good a non-conductor of heat, is open to question, though it would doubtless be better than solid

Where the water supply has been introduced into the stables, individual drinking basins had the preference, but not a few of the men were of opinion that cattle were the better for getting out of doors for airing and exercise, instead of standing the whole winter indoors.

Everywhere we encountered a marked revival of interest in the subject of stable construction, the points uppermost in consideration being con-

venience of arrangement for feeding and general care, and ventilation, but much more definite results have been accomplished in the former direction. The need for the latter is admitted, particularly if dryness is to be secured, but how to secure it is the problem about which many are not yet clear. Details of our tour will be found in the Farm Department of this issue.

HORSES.

Live stock Research.

THE WISCONSIN STALLION LAW.

In the midst of the discussion of the problems connected with our horse interests and of the proposed stallion license and inspection act, it may be opportune to consider what others are thinking and doing. In a bulletin, just to hand, on "The Horse-breeding Industry of Wisconsin," by A. S. Alexander, V. S., Agricultural College, Wisconsin, we have a candid resume of the present status of the horse-breeding industry in that State, a statement of the laws pertaining to horse-breeding in Wisconsin, an outline of the author's views of the effectiveness and utility of the existing legislation, and a suggestive discussion of propositions looking toward the improvement of the present law, and of ways and means for the improvement of the industry in general. Conditions in Ontario are not so dissimilar from those in Wisconsin but that we may receive assistance from a consideration of the proposals submitted. Dr. Alexander is one of the eminent veterinarians of the United States, and his opinions and conclusions are worthy of thoughtful study

The Wisconsin law provides (1) that all stallions standing for service in the State must be enrolled in the State Department of Horse-breeding, and that certificates of such enrollment must issued to the owners from said Department; (2) that, before obtaining such license certificates, the owners shall make oath that their stallions are free from hereditary or contagious unsoundness or disease, or present a certificate of soundness signed by a duly-qualified veterinarian, together with the pedigree or other necessary papers relating to breeding and ownership; (3) that the officers of the Department shall accept such animals as pure-bred whose pedigrees bear the signature of the president and secretary of a government-recognized and approved studbook; (4) that owners of stallions shall have placed in certain conspicuous places posters bearing copies of the certificate issued to them by the department; (5) that the license certificates shall be of a certain specified form for (a) pure-bred, (b) grade, (c) cross-bred stallions; (6) that a fee of \$2.00 shall be paid by the owner of the stallion to defray expenses of his enrollment, etc.; (7) that violation of the act shall be punished by a fine of not exceeding fifty dollars. Another subsection provides that the stallion owner shall have a lien on the colt to the amount of the service fee.

The author of the bulletin believes that the law has been of decided benefit to the horsebreeding industry of the State in that (1) it has aroused interest and stimulated discussion in the farming community in connection with the horsebreeding business; (2) it has assisted in the eradication of erroneous beliefs, and called attention to the importance and no (3) it has drawn attention to the importance of soundness, not only in the sires, but in the brood mares as well; (4) it has led to a greater knowledge of the character of pedigree registry, and has assisted in establishing the correctness of pedigree certificates; (5) it has caused discussion relative to the value of pure blood, to the unwisdom of indiscriminate and mixed breeding, and to the fallacy of using horses of poor individual quality and merit; and (6) it has instituted a sure if slow educational mechanism, inevitably working toward the patronage of a better class of sires, thus driving the scrub stalliens out of the country, and of the adoption of more intelligent methods and of a more discriminating system in breeding practice.

It was noted in the bulletin that the legislation had thus far been somewhat tentative character, and had been of such a nature that attention would be drawn to certain facts of breeding, and that such information might be given to breeders through the issuing of the stallion certificates that they might more intelligently pick and choose in the choice of the sires they The bulletin itself contains a complete catalogue of the stallions, by counties, in the State, together with a statement of the owner. breed, age, etc., of each, and thus furnishes some valuable information to the horse owners of the The facts above noted are not without suggestion to all concerned in horse-breeding in our own Province. BRICE

We think your Christmas Number this year is much superior to any of your former editions, though we enjoy them all. The copy of Paul Wickson's painting we think is fine Halton Co., Ont. CHAS W. BUTTS.

Horse Notes.

In the course of a leaflet, recently issued by the Canadian Department of Agriculture, the following, among others, are emphasized as good points to look for in a horse:

If a horse is short-ribbed, he is light in his middle, and is nearly always a poor feeder. He has not the stomach to contain succulent food to serve him from one meal to another.

A light-centered horse seldom weighs well, and weight in a draft horse, if it comes from bone. sinew and muscle, goes a long way to determine his commercial value.

When a horse is well coupled together on top, and has a short back, he must have the length below from the point of the shoulder to the back When so built, he will stand the of the thigh. strain of drawing heavy loads much better than if he has a long, loose back.

The front feet and hocks are the parts of either a draft or a driving horse that come directly in contact with the hard work, and unless they are sound and good a horse's usefulness will be very much impaired, and his commercial value very much lessened.

Before using a stallion, get the groom to lead him away from you. Stand square behind him, and see that he picks up his feet and places them on the ground properly, travelling in both trot and walk clear and clean, not striking the ground first with the toe and then bringing down the

The feet should be large and waxy in appear-The sole of the hoof should be concave, the frog spongy, plump and elastic, because it acts as a buffer to take the concussion from acting too severely on the foot, pastern and fetlock See that both sire and dam have sound feet, free from flatness, brittleness, and are not contracted.

A stallion whose feet are contracted and brittle, and whose hocks are puffy and fleshy-looking, should be avoided, as such hocks are generally associated with a coarseness throughout his whole conformation and a general lack of quality.

New York Stallion Low.

On complying with the provisions of this article, the owner of a stallion "shall have a lien on each mare served, together with the foal of such mare from such service, for the amount agreed on at the time of service; or, if no agreement was made, for the amount specified in the statement hereinaster required to be filed, if within fifteen months after such service he files a notice of such lien in the same manner and place as chattel mortgages are required by law to be Such notice of lien shall be in writing, specifying the person against whom the claim is made, the amount of the same and a description of the property on which the lien is claimed, and such lien shall terminate at the end of eighteen months from the date of service, unless within that time an action is commenced for the enforcement thereof, as provided in the code of civil procedure for the foreclosure of a lien on chattels.

A person having the custody or control of a stallion and charging a fee for his services, shall, before advertising or offering such services to the public, file with the clerk of the county in which he resides or in which such stallion is kept for service, a written statement giving the name, age, description and pedigree, if known, and if not, stating that the same is unknown, of such stallion, and the terms and conditions on which he will serve. On filing such county clerk shall record the same in a book provided for that purpose and issue a certificate to such person that such statement has been so filed and recorded. The person having the custody and control of such stallion shall post a written or printed copy of such statement and certificate in a conspicuous place in each locality in which said stallion is kept for service.

Neglect or refusal to file and post such statement as required in this article, or false statement of the pedigree of such stallion, forfeits all fees for the services of such stallion, and renders the delinquent liable to a person deceived or defrauded thereby for the damages sustained.

Stallion Law of Montana.

Every owner or agent who may have the control of any stallion, who shall charge a fee for the service of such stallion, shall, before offering or advertising such services to the public for any fee, reward or compensation, file with the clerk of the county in which owner or owners or agents reside, or where such stallion shall be kept for service, a written statement, giving the name. age, pedigree and record if known, if not that the same is unknown, description, terms and conditions upon which such stallion will serve. Upon filing such statement, the county clerk shall issue a certificate or license to owner or owners or agents having custody and control of such stallion, that such a statement has been filed in his office; the owner or owners or agents of such stallion shall then post a written or printed notice of a copy of the statement so filed with the county clerk in a conspicuous place in each locality in which said stallion shall be kept for

Every owner or agent who shall proclaim or

wal dire take fitte is w ginn lame care Such does lent men being

tend

W

Edito T Advo act. thing fair is, le If all st He th the 1:

good

favor If fee, fo wav. charge lieve ; supply heard and w the sa scrub There Would from

think as W some been lose

from

ly issued by ture, the folzed as good ight in his

feeder. He lent food to hs well, and

from bone. to determine ther on top. the length to the back

better than rts of oither directly in ss they are vill be very

value verv

l stand the

om to lead behind him, places them both trot the ground down the

in appearbe concave, because it n from actand fetlock d feet, free contracted d and brithy-looking, enerally ashis whole lity.

ns of this have a lien he foal of ne amount or, if no specified in be filed, if he files a and place law to be writing, claim is description imed, and f eighteen ess within he enforcee of civil n chattels. ntrol of a ces, shall. ces to the in which kept for he name, , and if , of such on which book proificate to en so filed stody and ritten or

icate in a hich said Ise stateorfeits all d renders ed or deed.

the cona fee for e offering c for any the clerk or agents kept for e name. not that and conve. Upon hall issue wners or uch staled in his of such r printed iled with in each kept for

claim or

publish a false or fraudulent pedigree or record he is not asked to pay the loss to the man who or statement of any kind regarding a stallion, or who shall neglect or refuse to comply with the above provisions, shall forfeit all fees for the services of such stallion, and the person or persons who may have been deceived or defrauded by such false or fraudulent pedigree or record or statement, may sue and recover in any court having jurisdiction, such damages as may be shown to have been sustained by reason of false representation and fraud.

Whenever the owner or agent of any stallion shall have complied with the foregoing provisions of this act, the services of such stallion shall become a lien on each mare served, together with a foal of such mare served from such service, in an amount agreed upon between the parties at the time of service; or, if agreement was entered into by them, in such amount as specified as service of stallion or stallions in the statement of the ner or agent filed with the county clerk, prowided a notice of lien shall be filed within twelve months after such service. Such lien shall terminate at the end of the year from the date of filing notice thereof, unless within that time an action shall be commenced for the enforcement thereof.

Care of Horses' Feet.

It is scarcely a matter for wonder that so many horses go wrong in their feet, when the results of careless or imcompetent shoeing and the amount of usage the hoofs experience are considered. Even horses which are driven slowly are subjected to almost as much risk from the effects of wear and tear as is the animal which moves faster; for, though the latter, and especially if he happens to be a high mover, places his feet down harder than the other, the slow mover puts them down considerably oftener. It has been calculated that a horse working at a slow pace will move his feet up and down over eleven million times in the course of a hard day, and about eight million times during a moderately hard one, whereas an animal worked at a trot puts down his feet some seven million times if he has a hard day out, and about half as many in the course of a moderately hard one. Assuming that these figures are worthy to be accepted—they are the work of an eminent veterinary authority-an idea will be derived from them of the risks of concussion to which horses are liable, with the possible result that some owners will devote more attention to the treatment of their animal's feet, especially if they work on hard ground. Unfortunately, however, many people are disposed to wait until trouble arises without adopting proper precautions for ensuring the proper preservation of the hoofs. It may be that the farrier is allowed to try on red-hot shoes or to rasp the outside walls of the hoof. The drawing-knife may be directed against soles, and little or no pains taken to insure a shoe of a proper design being fitted to the horse. Now and then, too, a horse is worked after it is known that his feet are beginning to require treatment, and then serious lameness may result, whereas a few days' rest and careful treatment would have put matters right. Such diseases, for instance, as thrush, which often does not cause lameness until it assumes a virulent form, will usually yield promptly to treatment, and yet many cases occur of their presence being ignored on the grounds that the horse is not lame, and therefore it is unnecessary to attend to the feet.

Where Wou'd the Line be Drawn?

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I see a great deal written in "The Farmer's Advocate" about the proposed stallion-license act. For my part, I think we don't need anything of the kind. We always like to hear this fair Canada of ours called a free country. If it is, let us keep it free.

If stallions are licensed, who is to pay the nse? I think the man who patronizes them. ne writer asks: "Are we prepared to discard all stallions not having a registered pedigree?' He thinks not. Well, if not, where will we draw the line? One man would think his horse as good as his neighbor's, and the inspectors might favor some men more than others in that case. If we ever get such a law, up goes the stallion

fee, for stallioners would have things their own way. By putting their heads together, they could charge almost any fee they saw fit. I don't believe in that kind of thing. I think demand and supply should rule prices. To my mind, we have heard enough of unions and rings being formed, and what would this encourage but something of the same? There is a great deal said about scrub stallions, but what about scrub mares? There are ten of them to every scrub stallion. Would it not be just as fair to prevent the owners from using them, as well as the stallions? I think a good many owners of mares know about as well what kind of a stallion they want as some of the inspectors do. The argument has been ed that the men who use the scrub horse doing so. That only makes the colt from the good horse worth so much more; and yet looking toward that end.

sees fit to raise the inferior colt. I may say, in conclusion, I am not a stallioner, and am not likely to be, but I like to see fair play given to all. I have taken "The Farmer's Advocate

GEORGE SIMPSON.

for years, and think it the best farm paper I have Halton Co., Ont.

Mare Counts as Well as Horse.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I am much interested in the discussion in your columns regarding the lien act and licensing of stallions in Ontario. Now, I, like a great many others, think such a law entirely uncalled for. Surely the farmers of Ontario, in the twentieth century, with our Institute meetings and free courses in stock-judging at our Agricultural College, are capable of selecting the sire they think fit to use, without having a Government inspector. What right has the Government to condemn inferior stallions any more than inferior sires of any other class of live stock. And if such a law were passed, what would become of all the stallions that would be condemned? What about the man who has bought the imported scrub at a long price, simply because he was imported? Must he lose all the money invested, and give some importer a chance to make another little haul out of him in replacing a sound horse? It looks as though that is what some are after. Now, I think the great trouble is, too many of our farmers have no ideal in mind of what they are trying to produce. They are continually using sires of different breeds on the same mare,



If we may judge from the hot and voluminous correspondence running through "The Farmer's Advocate" for the past two months, our readers will be interested in the efforts of certain States south of the line to pass legislation relating to the horse business. In the State of Ohio an attempt was made last winter to have such a law placed upon the statute books, but the attempt ended in a failure to accomplish anything. Following is a draft of their proposed law, just to hand, by courtesy of State Veterinarian Paul

A BILL TO ENCOURAGE THE BETTER BREEDING OF HORSES IN OHIO.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Ohio:

Section 1. Before any stallion in the State of Ohio shall be used in public service, the owner or owners thereof shall procure a license permitting such use from the Secretary of the State Board of Live-stock Commissioners. Such license shall contain the name, description (breed, age, color, marks and height) and pedigree of the animal licensed, and be recorded in the books of the State Board of Live-stock Commissioners.

Section 2. Before any stallion shall be licensed for use in public service, the owner or owners thereof shall make written application to the Secretary of the State Board of Live-stock Commissioners for an inspection of such stallion. Applications for licenses shall be made by all owners of stallions sought to be placed in public service on forms provided by the Secretary of said Board, and a fee of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) for each stallion to be inspected shall accompany such applications, to cover the expense of the Board in making official inspections. Upon receipt of proper application and legal fee, the said Board shall

appoint a qualified inspector, or inspectors, to inspect said stallion or stallions and report to the Secretary of said Board as to age, health, soundness, height, weight and heart-girth of the animal or animals inspected.

Section 3. All stallions that have been duly certified by the authorized inspectors to be free from unsoundness or transmissible disease, and that were at least two years of age on the first day of June preceding the season in which they are intended to be used in public service, shall be licensed for such

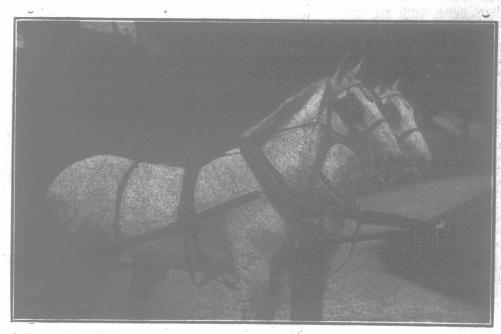
service. All licenses year following their date of issue. Section 4. The licenses issued under this act shall be of two classes, viz.: Class A., including animals of pure blood, registered in studbooks recognized by the United States Department of Agriculture. The official certificates of studbook registration must accompany applications for licenses of this class. Class B., including crossbred or grade animals, and such as are not registered in studbooks recognized by the United

States Department of Agriculture. Section 5. The owner or owners of each licensed stallion in public service shall post in a conspicuous place, clearly legible, printed copies of license of said stallion, not less than ten by sixteen inches in size, both within and without the main entrance or door leading into every stable or building where said stallion may be kept for service.

Section 6. Any stallion that is found, upon inspection, to be unsound or affected with transmissible disease, or of immature age, shall not be licensed for public service, but the owner or owners thereof shall be duly notified by the Secretary of the State Board of Live-stock Commissioners to withdraw such stallion from public service at once. A certified report of all inspections of licensed, as well as of rejected, stallions shall be kept on file in the office of the Secretary of said Board.

Section 7. Any person or persons, company or firm, who shall use, or permit to be used, any stallion in public service, without having complied with the requirements of this act, shall, upon conviction, be fined not more than fifty dollars for the first offense, and not more than two hundred dollars for each subsequent offence.

Section 8. All suits for the recovery of fines, under the provisions of this act, shall be brought by the Secretary of the State Board of Live-stock



A Well-matched Carriege Team.

with the result that they find themselves with a shall expire on the last day of February of the oorer class of horses, after breeding for years, than when they started, and through no inferiority of the sires used. If farmers would keep their good young mares to breed and not let the horse-dealer get them, we would soon have a better class of horses. What is the sense of condemning blemished stallions, as long as the farmer is allowed to breed the blemished mare; the one is just as bad as the other. I will not particularize any breed for a farmer to raise; every man decide for himself. But once you have decided, stay with the job, and don't be forever changing from one breed to another. We need all the different classes of horses, and a good horse of his class will always sell for a good price, no matter to which class he may belong. As for the lien act, I do not think such an act is needed. If stallion men would have one fee, and use everybody alike, I do not think there would be any trouble. The farmers in this district need no binding down, any way. Now, brother farmers, this is your time to speak, before it is too late. Are you going to let a Government official step in and look after your personal rights, or are you going to do it yourself? Wellington Co., Ont. R. DICKIESON, Jr.

A class for American Carriage horses has been provided in the prize-list of the Iowa State Fair. Specifications call for the exhibition of American trotting-bred horses of suitable size, conformation, style, quality and action for heavy-harness service. Size, 15 hands and over-15.1 to 15.3 preferred.

The State of Minnesota has no law relating to the licensing of stallions, or giving the stallion owner a lien on foals, but there is some agitation

Commissioners, in the name of the State of Ohio, the receipts to be credited to the agricultural fund of the State.

Section 9. The Secretary of the State Board of Live-stock Commissioners shall publish annually a report of all stallions inspected, whether licensed or rejected, specifying the class to which each stallion belongs, name of owner, location of service, condition of soundness, age, height, weight, heart-girth, color, marks, etc., together with a statement of all moneys received on account of license fees, and all expenditures made in connection with carrying out the provisions of this act, and any surplus shall be placed to the credit of the agricultural fund.

LIVE STOCK.

Some Radical Conclusions About Ventilation.

"Stable Ventilation" is the title of a recent bulletin by M. H. Reynolds and C. C. Lipp, of the Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station. It is announced as the preliminary one of a series of bulletins giving the results of a study of certain important and perplexing problems in conhection with the wide subject of stable ventilation. The author is to be congratulated for having hit upon an important line of work and prosecuted it in an original manner.

The real problem at issue is, "How little air is compatible with normal health and comfort of live stock, and with economic feeding, in northern climates during midwinter? The question of stable ventilation during the summer season requires little consideration." Readers of the bulletin are warned not to take it as an argument against the wholesomeness of fresh air. The aim simply is to ascertain how much fresh air is actually needed, and what, if any, are the effects of comparatively foul air. The results of the whole consideration seem to indicate that light is more important than abundance of fresh air; that the bad effects commonly ascribed to bad ventilation may be due, in part, to influences commonly associated with but not necessarily attending bad ventilation; that the animal system has a wonderful power of adaptability to conditions, and can thrive fairly well in an atmosphere containing much greater quantities of carbon dioxide and other products of respiration than admitted by most writers on the subject.

In carrying on this work, two specially-prepared stalls were utilized, so that ventilation could be controlled and known within very close limits. The stalls used had cement flooring on concrete, with sewer connections, hard brick walls, and board ceiling covered with heavy muslin, the walls and ceilings being painted. There was one closed stall, 9 ft by 16 ft. 8 in. on the floor, and 8 ft. 2 in. high, containing 784 cubic feet of air. It had one window 22 in. wide by 44 in. high, and facing south, the door fitting very tight. Arrangements for feeding and watering were such that not very much air could enter. plete was the provision for keeping the stalls close, that the percentage of carbon dioxide ran up as high as 2.67, which is very much greater than found even in badly-ventilated stables. The air was saturated with moisture, which gathered freely on ceilings and walls, and even ran down here and there in tiny streams.

The open stall was in the south-west corner of uilding, and had two windows, which were kept open about 16 inches each.

Three animals were used, being kept in turns in the closed and the open stall, and the results studied at the end of periods varying from six hours to twenty-one days. The animals used were Yellow Jim, a grade Jersey steer, 12 months old when the experiments began, in April, 1904; Red Jim, a grade Shorthorn bull, 8 months old when the work began; and, later, a third animal, Brindle Jim, a grade Guernsey, was used when needed to vitiate the air of the closed stall before putting one of the other animals in. here it may be well to emphasize that not too much reliance should be placed upon the experiments summarized below, for the reason that neither of the animals was kept in the closed stall continuously for more than a few weeks at the outside. Subsequent and more complete research may lead to somewhat modified inferences. append the author's summary :

The problem in this present study is: How little air is compatible with normal health and comfort of the stock and with economic feeding in northern climates during midwinter? .The question of stable ventilation during the summer season requires very little consideration.

Stable air, according to various authorities, shows a variation of CO2 between .057 per cent. and 1.07 per cent. It is difficult to estimate the value of these figures because of lack of important details. In our own work we had stable air containing as high as 2.67 per cent. CO2. Ordinarily, in this work, when closed-stall conditions were very bad, the per cent. would range between .52 and 1.09.

The CO2 content of the air increased during varying periods up to a maximum, then did not increase further, but very frequently decreased without added ventilation.

Respiration, as related to ventilation-a physiology study, especially of the condition under which gases are taken from the air, held in the blood and released to the tissues, or to the air. This is mainly a question of chemical combinations, assisted or hindered by varying partial pressures and tensions.

Injurious effects of foul stable air.—A survey of the teachings on the subject gives a reasonable conclusion that the popular impression concerning the general harmfulness of foul stable air may be, in a general way, correct; but the explanations may be very gravely doubted.

A study of available evidence on this point shows that animals may utilize, to good advantage and frequently without harmful effects, atmospheres varying widely from the normal in either oxygen or CO2, and perhaps in both.

A report in the Yearbook of the Department of Agriculture for 1964 contains a report of work on the human by Dr. Atwater, on "The Respira-tion Calorimeter," which strongly supports this conclusion, and also corroborates our results in original work in progress at the Minnesota Experiment Station for several years.

Original Work.—It seemed necessary, first of all, to define the injurious effects of ordinary chemically-foul stable air, and to establish, if possible, some standard or method of measuring such physiological effect. We wish to establish, also, if possible, a range of permissible impurity above which contaminations become distinctly harmful; also to establish a standard of normal health for purposes of comparison; and to deand there were no variations from the normal that could be detected by laboratory and clinical methods used.

Suggestions in the nature of preliminary conclusions.-Normal health is defined:

1. Historical statements concerning the unwholesomeness of badly-crowded and unventilated stables are conceded to be, in the main, correct as to actual facts, but the accepted explanations may be seriously questioned.

2. That when animals confined in unventilated stables are injuriously affected, it is so because of other conditions and causes than those usually accepted.

3. That the amount of CO2 present in any ordinary stable, or any probable lack of oxygen, is not seriously important.

4. That the amount of CO2 present in the atmosphere is a very unreliable guide as to hygienic conditions. 5. That the mysterious and oft-quoted "

ganic matter," if harmful, may be so because it furnishes favorable conditions for disease-producing bacteria. 6. That a well-lighted stable with poor venti-

lation is superior, from a sanitary standpoint, to a well-ventilated but poorly-lighted one, since the injury, if any there be, apparently comes from disease-producing bacteria and various causes, rather than from harmful gases.

7. That the ventilation plans for a stable need not be made with any special consideration for CO2.

Sheep on the Farm.

The value of sheep on the farm is certainly, by many, not properly understood or appreciated, in these days of high prices and scarcity of labor.

To stock a farm with sheep requires no large outlay of money, and the risk is small, for sheep, if well managed and cared for, are not more likely to die in their owner's hands than other stock, and. if occasionally one dies, the loss is not a heavy item. The land is made more productive and profitable, with less labor and expenditure, by the use of sheep than with any other of the domesticated animals. If rape is sown on a field or two, instead of having the old-fashioned summer-fallow, two objects will be accomplished, viz., the ridding of the land of noxious weeds, and the enrichment of the soil. Besides, there are many hills

kr ca ve lit

ma fa:

su

faı

ha

ear

ter

me bir

con

me

sul

tion

specit i

the

app

tion

the

as 1

som

if ro

urn

fully

mad

grain

fed i

catic

and

cess

To a

ers f

scatt

a pla

good

clove

ped g

ture

ing g

charco

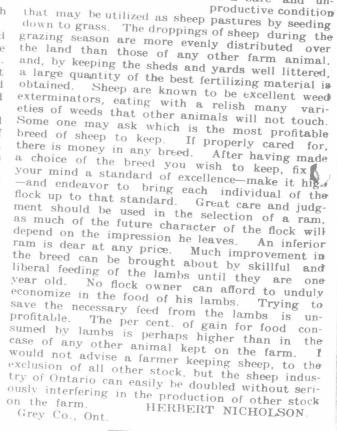
take

the he

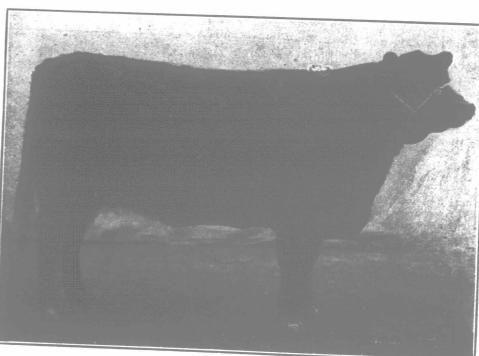
all sw

such a

will a last y should



If it is a question of the survival of the fittest, comfort, showing every symptom of being at ease, protection of sheep from destruction by dogs. one would expect that farmers would vote for the



Nelly 5th of Hensol.

Two-year-old champion Galloway at Smithfield, 1906. Owned by T. Biggar & Sons.

termine the least amount of air compatible with that may be utilized as sheep pastures by seeding normal health Method of Work.-Certain specially-prepared

stalls were utilized so that ventilation could be controlled and known within very close limits. Laboratory data with blood and urine taken at certain intervals, and results carefully tabulated for comparison. This feature is to be published in subsequent bulletin.

Work with the blood included counting the red and white cells, estimating hemoglobin, period of coagulation, and specific gravity of the blood. In later work urine was taken up, making analyses and comparisons under similar conditions as for blood, and still later intravenous urine injections for rabbits. This laboratory work, together with tables and conclusions, will appear in the next bulletin on this subject.

The only records materially varying in a long series of averages, as between open and closed stall conditions, as stated for the closed stall, were: Pulse slightly increased, respiration slightly increased, average period for blood-clotting materially increased. Changes in the red and white blood-cell counts were not uniform, and the results are given no special significance

Our results show that the adaptability of the animal organism is very great, corroborating statements of Claude Bernard and others. When animals were confined in a slowly-contaminated atmosphere there was no appreciable effect, even though the atmosphere varied very widely from a normal air, and contained large proportions of substances which have been supposed to be ac-

One steer was confined in the closed stall for 37 consecutive days, and seemed to be in perfect rom the normal tory and clinical

oreliminary conerning the unand unventilated e main, correct ted explanations

in unventilated is so because of n those usually resent in any

lack of oxygen, resent in the uide as to hy-

ft-quoted " so because it disease-producith poor ventiry standpoint. nted one, since

ases. r a stable need sideration for

tly comes from

various other

certainly, by ppreciated, in city of labor. tock a farm sheep requires ge outlay of and the s small, for if well manand cared for, t more likely in their ownhands than stock, and. asionally one he loss is not y item. The made more tive and profwith less

and expendithe use of han with any of the doted animals. is sown on or two, inf having the ioned sumow, two obll be accom-Viz., the of the land ous weeds, enrichment oil. Besides many hills re and unve condition by seeding during the outed over

m animal, ell littered, material is ellent weed any varinot touch. profitable cared for. ving made eep, fix ual of the and judg-

of a ram, flock will n inferior vement in illful and are one to unduly Trying to s is unfood con-

n in the farm. p, to the ep indushout seriher stock DLSON.

he fittest, e for the dogs

Dual-purpose Shorthorns. Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

I was greatly pleased with the copy of "The Farmer's Advocate" for December 20th, being especially interested in the article, "The Cow of the Future: What Shall She Be?" We have been breeding for a dual-purpose type here in New England for a number of years, and some of us have been very successful. Most of the Shorthorn breeders here are still using Scotch bulls, and the result is not hard to see. After establishing some fine milking herds of this breed on Bates-blood foundation, a number of breeders used some of the best Scotch blood on the continent, coming through Gay Monarch, St. Valentine, Warfield blood, Lord Banff, Young Marshal, Spartan Royal and other noted sires, with a deterioration in size and milking characteristics as a result. Realizing what others following the me course have yet failed to see, these gentleen quietly investigated the merits of the various herds of the country advertised as dual-purpose, and, to their surprise and gratification, located a small herd of pure Bates cattle that retained all the splendid characteristics imparted by this master workman of cattle-breeding. The majority of breeders to-day hold the mistaken idea that cattle of pure Bates breeding have lost in constitution and dairy qualities, something very far from the truth, if one can judge anything from the cattle brought into New England. As herd bulls, they purchased the Rose of Sharon bull, Bonny Baron 4th, an animal of wonderful constitution, with lots of the style and carriage so marked in the Kirklevington strains. Baron 4th's first crop of calves, just arrived, are a splendid lot, inheriting, as they do, their sire's great vigor and dual-purpose capacity. Assisting Bonny Baron 4th is Royal Earl 3rd, a pure Duchess, from deep-milking stock. Since these herds are made up of cows having records of 12 to 18 pounds of butter in seven days, 30-day records of upwards of 66 pounds of butter, and yearly records ranging from 300 to 350 pounds for twoyear-olds, up to 531 pounds for mature cows, and these same animals are fine feeders, weighing 1,400 to 1,700 pounds in milking condition, there seems to be a fine prospect for perpetuating the dual-purpose type. I believe we must look to the descendants of the old Bates and Princess strains, and to the milking Shorthorn of England for our dual-purpose cattle. There seems to be a need for the dual-purpose type in Canada Vermont, U. S. W. ARTHUR SIMPSON.

Care of Brood Sows.

The unusual mortality of pigs last spring soon after being born, should lead farmers to seek for knowledge of the cause and the best methods of care and treatment of the sows, calculated to prevent a recurrence of such a result. The loss of a litter in these times of good prices is a serious matter, especially in the case of the average farmer who depends upon one or two sows for his supply of porkers. It has been noticed that sows farrowing in the summer and fall months, after having ample exercise, and access to grass and the earth, seldom fail to produce strong, healthy litters, able at once to help themselves to nourishment, and which thrive from the day of their birth, while spring litters, in very many cases, come weak and flabby, unable to take nourishment, and die in a few hours or days at most. A solution of the problem of this difference in results would appear to lie in the different conditions of the sows in the two seasons, with respect to exercise and the food available. While it is not practicable, in winter, to give them all the conditions of the summer season, it would appear to be wise to get as near to these conditions as the circumstances will permit. Supplying the sows with succulent food of some sort, such as mangels or turnips, should meet the want to some degree; but this may be overdone, especially if roots are pulped and mixed with meal so as to be taken in excess. Giving a whole mangel or urnip to scoop would seem to be the wiser way, s it will be taken in smaller quantity and more fully masticated and mixed with saliva, and hence made more digestible. The same may be said of grain feeding. The mixing of meal in cold water, fed in a slushy condition, prevents proper mastication, is liable to cause indigestion in the sow and injury to the pigs in utero, owing to the excess of cold liquids in the stomach of the dam. To avoid this difficulty, some successful pig-raisers feed their sows little or no sloppy food, but scatter corn or peas on the frozen ground or on a plank or board platform. Others have had good success by feeding pulped roots mixed with clover leaves or chaffed clover hay, a little chopped grain or shorts being added to make the mixture palatable and nutritious, water or swill being given in a separate trough. Wood ashes or charcoal, or both, kept where they may partake at will, is also believed to be conducive to the health of the brood sow, as it is to that of all swine. That it is well worth while to give such attention to the treatment of the sows as will avoid the possible loss of litters experienced

connection, "The Farmer's Advocate" will gladly publish the experience of farmers who have been successful in saving spring litters, if they will favor us with a statement of their methods.

The Golden-hoofs.

At the recent Ontario Winter Fair there was a series of addresses one forenoon in which four practical men dealt in turn with four of the common objections urged against sheep-raising. The first speaker was Robt. Miller, of Stouffville, who dealt with the alleged argument "that sheep are not so profitable as other classes of live stock." His remarks were, in part, as follows:

I believe there are not many reasons why sheep are not more generally kept by the farmers of this country, and why they are thought not to be so profitable as other breeds of stock. I believe the general reason is that too many men think that sheep are too small a thing for them to waste their time upon. When times are good, the farmers will buy horses in preference to almost anything else, and we have more so-called breeds of horses than any other class of live stock; but, at the same time, there are very few genuine breeders of horses in the country. moment times begin to get hard, and we begin to feel that financial pinch that comes to us in every cycle of years, then you see the farmer go back to the sheep. This is always the case; whenever cattle are high in price sheep are sure to be low in price, and whenever cattle and horses get low in price, then sheep begin to be appreciated, and they become valuable.

It is most difficult for me to give evidence as to why sheep are not profitable, because in the experience I have had, and the experience of the men I have known, they have been successful with It is over 70 years since my father founded the flock we have at home, and I have heard him say many times that he never knew a year in his experience when his sheep did not pay

will find plenty of customers amongst our neighbors from over the other side of the line.

The men in the United States that have money keep jumping from one class of stock to another. They haven't the stability that we in this country have. When cattle become dear, every man in the United States must have cattle the next day, or there is going to be trouble. When horses become high, every man is bound to have horses. When horses and cattle go down and sheep are selling pretty well, then every man makes a desperate effort to get sheep. It has been so this Although horses have been selling for a big price, cattle haven't been selling so well, and at the shows men were almost fighting to buy old ewes, in order to take them into their breeding pens to lay the foundation of a flock of sheep.

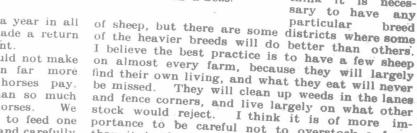
SHEEP NEVER ARE LOSERS.

Sheep, like anything else, pay better when times are good, but they will make a profit even when times are bad. I might cite you a few to prove that sheep are a paying commodity. There are no men who have lived a more careless life in business than the sheepmen of Australia, and there is no class of men on the face of the earth that have had more profit for the time they have spent in the business. Great fortunes have been made there. They have had great drouths, but nearly all the sheepmen in that country have laid up so much wealth from the breeding of sheep-and not very good sheepthat nearly every one of them has a very large bank account, and they can stand the losses they have suffered in poor years. And it is the same with the sheepmen of Africa. I know one man, a maker of sheep-dip, who got an order of £350,-000 (about \$1,750,000) at one time for sheep-dip, to be sent to South Africa. Then, look at, England: You will see men living well in that. country on land for which they are paying a high rent, and they are able, with the profit from their sheep, to pay their rent and taxes, when others were not able to pay the rent the landlord extacted from them. The sheep-breeders have al-

ways been prosperous, and they are, perhaps, the most prosperous body of farmers that are in existence in any place in the world. There is no country in the world where they have more bleak land than in some parts of Scotland, but even on that poor land sheep-breeders have become well off, and they make a splendid living under their hard circumstances. They have sheep adapted to their own particu-

lar needs. As far as this country is con-cerned, I do not think it is neces-

sary to have any of sheep, but there are some districts where some portance to be careful not to overstock a farm than it is that you keep any particular breed.



I have never known a man who is a sheep farmer to fail in business.



Q.—Have you had any trouble with maggot in the head?

A.-No, I believe the fly is becoming extinct in our district. I believe that draining the swamp land has caused the fly that lays the eggs in the nostril of the sheep to become extinct. have not seen a case of dizzy-head in our district for over 25 years.

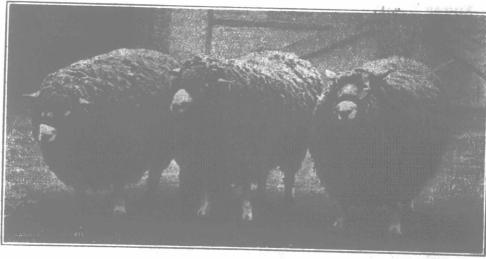
Q.-What about tapeworm?

A.-We never have it in our district.

Q.—Did you ever have sheep with scab? A.—Yes, I have had that; we are not supposed to keep them. I buy a great many sheep, and if they come from a district where there is likely to be scab, I quarantine them. had but one case, and we noticed it while it was Q.-Do you dip your, lambs?

A.—Yes, we dip every sheep we have twice a We have an ordinary dipping vat, and everything goes through the vat.

Q.—What time of the year do you dip them? A.—When they go out in the spring, and before we put them in the pen in the fall. Q.—Don't you think the keeping of sheep on



Yearling Lincoln Wethers.

Champion pen of the breed and reserve for grand championship, Smithfield Show, 1906. Average weight, 380 lbs. Exhibited by Messrs. S. E. Dean & Sons.

him a profit. There has never been a year that time that our sheep have not made a return on the proper side of the bank account.

There have been years when we could not make our cattle pay, and there have been far more years when we could not make our horses pay. There is nothing that will lose a man so much money in bad times as high-class horses. can feed five sheep for what it costs to feed one horse or cow. If you will sit down and carefully figure it out, you will find that five good sheep will make more profit than the average cow that is kept on the farm, or the average horse, and one man can take care of 100 sheep much more easily than he can of twenty cattle or horses.

Some people seem to think that if they spend any time attending to their own business that time is lost. They seem to be always wanting to look after other people's business. I think it is a good plan to look after your own business, even if it is sheep you are looking after on your farm. Some people have the mistaken idea that sheep do not require attention; they will be better for a little kindly attention, even if they are out on pasture. They do not need as much attention as other stock, but they do need some attention, and they will repay you for any you

With regard to variety of sheep a man should keep, I do not believe there is very much differ-I have some radical notions of my own, and, though a good many call me a Conservative, you will find that we all have our troubles. believe there is not much difference in the breeds of sheep. I believe the most important thing is to have good representatives of the breed, and then pay that attention to them that they relast year, goes without saying, and every effort quire, in order to make them thrive well; and, should be used to prevent such loss. In this if we do that, there is no question but that we

the same pasture year after year has something to do with their health?

A .- Yes, if you keep sheep on the same pasture every year, you should not have very many, because they are bound to develop disease. the sheep eat all the weed seeds on your farm, you can be sure they will not grow again; and, while the sheep kill your enemies, the weeds, they do not kill their own enemies. I plow all my land. I do not think any land should be kept in grass more than two years.

Q.-How many sheep can you keep on a 100acre farm?

A .- That depends on the class of your land. I believe if you have a gravel subsoil, so that everything will drain through the ground, and there is no danger of water standing on the land, you can keep a lot of sheep on it-all the sheep that it will feed-and it will never become foul or poisoned. On the other hand, if you have a close soil that is difficult to drain—a heavy clay—then I think you ought, to keep very few sheep. should not keep more than 20 or 25 sheep on 100 acres of clay land; but if you have 100 acres well under drainage, then I think you can keep 100 sheep to good advantage.

Q.—What will keep dogs away?

A.—That is something that our Legislature ought to be bold enough and honest enough to deal with.

Q.—Suppose the ewe dies and leaves the lamb, what is the best way to give it to another mother?

A .- The best way is to make that ewe think it is her lamb. I remember one case where a valuable ewe had two lambs, and she died. I went to a neighbor and paid a good price for a ewe, and I covered these lambs so that she could not smell whether they were her lambs or not, and she took to them kindly. That is a matter that needs care. If it is a strong lamb it will look after itself, if the ewe is tied up for a few days.

Raises Hogs on Sugar Beets.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I have been much interested in your article re "Cost of Raising Hogs," and I would like to give you my method of winter feeding, which is very simple. I grow sugar beets, and pulp them and feed the pigs all they will eat up clean, without any grain of any description-nothing but sugar beets, except the swill from the house, and I can show you pigs to-day that have never tasted anything else except their mother's milk that no man need to be ashamed of. I have also two young sows that I am breeding which never got anything but their mother's milk and grass until six weeks ago; since that time they have had all the sugar heets they can eat, and they are fit for the butcher any time. We cannot afford to feed grain to hogs; there is no profit left, or at least so little that it is not worth while. Perhaps our friends at the experimental stations will tell us that sugar beets are 90 per cent. water; all I can say is, try the beets for yourselves. not mean what some term sugar mangels, but real sugar beets. WM. LINTON. York Co., Ont.

Returns from a Lot of 12 Steers.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

your note asking me to let you know how the 12 steers did that were mentioned in my letter published in your issue of January I bought them about August 20th, and they went away December 28th. They gained 195 pounds each, and made me \$18 a head, allowing \$1 per month for pasturage on grass and \$2 per month on rape. I made \$7 per month in the stable.

J. P. HENDERSON.

Wellington Co., Ont.

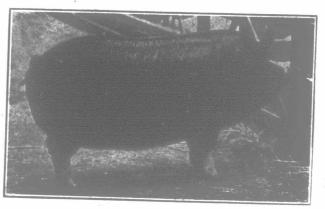
THE FARM.

Economics of the Wood-lot Discussed.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

A comparatively wet fall has thus far given place to a mild winter. The runners have been used and laid away again. We have had no very heavy frost as yet. The crops were all safely gathered, and the plowing pretty well done up. A sign of the good times is the appearance of many new poultry and hog houses, the laying of cement floors in the stables, and a general "tidying up " of the surroundings. To the credit of the farmer, it can be said that in times of prosperity he lays up capital in the shape of substantial im-

With a few the taste seems to run in the direction of tree-planting, but very seldom do we find a place where much attention is given to any arrangement with a view to protection and orna-In no case do we know of any particular attention being given to the care of the woodlot. On the contrary, the timber is being slowly



Champion Sirgle Pig.

Over all breeds and crosses at the Smithfield Show, 1906. Exhibited by J. A. Fricker, Burton Mere, Wilts.

but surely worked off, and herein lies, we think, the road to wisuom. The price of wood products is not rising nearly as fast as the price of the products resulting directly from the cultivation of the soil, and the annual growth of an acre of average bush is not equal to the revenue of the same acre in grass. Moreover, as the supply diminishes and the price rises, there eventually comes a time when the market for these products ceases, and the owner is farther behind than if he had sold while he had a fair market. It was thus with stove wood. When consumers changed their stoves and got into the habit of burning coal, they would not pay as much for wood; consequently the market became limited, and the price did not rise. Another instance: The cheesebox manufacturers are experiencing greater difficulty in securing large elm logs for making the sides of the boxes, and have been paying as high as \$14 per M. in the bush. One factory was burned, and, in rebuilding, the proprietor, of course, would not put in the machinery for working up the logs, preferring to buy the sides ready-This lessens competition, and it cannot be long till the others will follow suit, so that the man who has elm for sale will have to sell icted market. less competition, and consequently lower prices. The very best price for elm logs for lumber delivered in the yard, anywhere less than ten miles in this neighborhood, is \$13 per M. it is \$18, but it is worth at least \$5 per M. to cut, cull and deliver, allowing the farmer next to nothing for teaming his logs and lumber.

As for protection to farm crops, the wood-lot is of very little value, and of no value for driving on the roads, unless it be situated alongside the

highway, which but very few are naturally, for which we should be thankful, for, besides its unsightliness and untidiness, it would afford a lurking place for tramps, wild animals, mischievous boys, drunks, etc., making it fearful and unsafe for women and children to go from one neighbor's house to another, especially at night. This is no mere bugbear; the writer has seen enough to convince him that this is a real danger. In our opinion, a better plan would be to plant hard maple, or perhaps basswood, along the line fences, and also the road fence, as far as possible from the roadway, keeping them well pruned so they would grow clean and tall for lumber, and not keep the road too damp. By nailing on a strip, they would also do for posts. For this purpose soft maple has been generally used, but its roots are too spreading and the tree itself subject to If there is any variety really better sun-crack than hard maple or basswood, we would bepleased to know of it. The trees should be planted thickly, to admit of culling as they grow larger. They would help to hold the snow on the roads in winter, and render driving more pleasant by breaking the force of the wind. A shelterbelt of evergreens should also be provided for the north and west sides of the farm buildings and orchard. Further than this, we think tree-planting unnecessary and wasteful on our high-priced tillable land.

At the risk of being verbose, we would add that the result of the annual "school meeting" reveals more clearly than before the extent of dissatisfaction with the new law. The ratepayers resent the limiting of their local self-government, and the removal of it to the Provincial capital, and they consider the fixing of teachers' salaries on a par with the oil trust or the salary grab. South Perth, Ont.

J. H. BURNS. [Note.—Another disadvantage of maintaining a wood-lot would be the danger of trees falling on people passing through it !-Editor.]

The Stone Basement for Dairy Cows.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

Your editorial in the Nov. 29th issue, re the basement stable, has brought out considerable comment, and, at the risk of seeming tenacious of old ways, I would like to say a few words in favor of the stone-basement stable, especially for dairy cows.

A few years ago I found my old stables getting so badly out of repair and so unsuited to the dairy business (they did not lack ventilation) that I decided to build new stables, and I took every opportunity of inspecting all the good barns could, and found, as you say, that most of the basement stables were dark and damp. I decided, however, to try to overcome these objections, and in 1904 erected a frame barn on a stone basement, and it has given us such good satisfaction that I feel like recommending it to the readers of "The Farmer's Advocate. selected a site with a southern slope, and built with the end of the barn to the hill. Sixteen feet of the north end of the basement is used for a root cellar, and the remainder of the basement has about all the windows in it that could be put in, the top thirty inches being about half This gives us the sun all day long, for the east, south and west sides all have plenty of windows, and I am satisfied that we have plenty of light. Now, for ventilation, we have four large ventilators, 32 inches square, leading from the basement to two large cupolas on the roof. These ventilators are also used as chutes for hay and straw. They are built of matched lumber, and the doors through which hay and straw is put into them are made to fit tight and kept

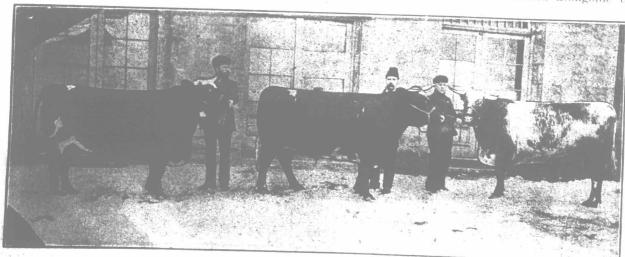
We have never been troubled with frost gathering on the inside of the roof, as it does in so many basement stables, because the warm air from the stable is carried directly out through the cupola, and does not get into the upper part of the barn. Frost does not gather on the inside of the stable walls, for the wall was built as every stable wall should be-with very few stones running clear through the wall, using considerable small stones and mortar in the middle of the wall. Of course we have trapdoors or slides to shut the ventilators, so that one or all of them may be shut as the outside temperature changes.

I have seen some of the shed stables which some writers advocate, and they have the advantage of cheapness, and may be all right for steers or beef cattle, but for dairy cows, especially where roots are fed, I would not like to be without the basement stable. C. H. BLACK. Cumberland Co., N. S.

Best in America.

I have been taking your priceless paper for a number of years, and am learning to appreciate it I am of the opinion it is the best agricultural paper published on the continent of America. You Christmas number is a beautiful production, and does credit to your worthy staff W. C. HULL.

Middlesex Co., Ont.



Two-year-old Grade Shorthorn Steers.

First, second and third at Ontario Winter Fair, Guelph, 1905. Bred, fed and exhibited by James Leask.

e naturally, for

ld afford a lurk-

als, mischievous

arful and unsafe

night. This is

seen enough to

langer. In our

to plant hard

the line fences. s possible from

pruned so they

mber, and not

ling on a strip,

or this purpose

l, but its roots

self subject to

y really better

we would be

rees should by

he snow on the

more pleasant

rovided for the

buildings and

ink tree-plant-

ur high-priced

ve would add

extent of dis-

he ratepayers

lf-government,

incial capital,

chers' salaries

maintaining a

es falling on

ry Cows.

issue, re the

considerable

ng tenacious

salary grab

H. BURNS

ool meeting

A shelter-

n one neighbor's

besides its un-

A Question of Ventilation.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

I have been an interesting reader of your editorials and of the contributions on stable walls and moisture and ventilation which have appeared in late numbers of "The Farmer's Advocate." I am specially interested, perhaps because I have of the bulk of the letters so far, but especially of your editorials, is such as would startle, if not alarm, anyone who contemplates building a barn the coming summer with a stone, brick or concrete foundation the full height of stable.

I might say I see no reason yet for regretting building the popular concrete walis for the stable and foundation of barn, nor do I regret building the stable under the barn instead of putting up a separate building for a stable annexed to main The convenience in feeding in the two styles of stables is not to be compared, and a basement can surely be lighted to better advantage having four sides exposed to the air than can any style of annex of the same dimensions, which, of course, cannot have more than three

The question of ventilation and moisture is a very important one. One naturally thinks of the Black Hole" in Calcutta in which those British soldiers were penned, a very small number of whom came out alive. It will be evident to anyjust finished building a barn having a basement stable hermetically sealed the results would be very harmful, if not fatal, in a short time to all stock placed there. Would wall built of boards and paper, on a low concrete or stone foundation, have better results as to ventilation and moisture than if built of concrete, providing the board walls were equally close or air-tight? Manifest-Why were the old-fashioned board and ly not. battened stables perfectly dry and well ventilated? Simply because every crack and crevice acted as a ventilator, either letting in or letting out the air, and along with the air the moisture, according to the direction of the wind. But the modern stable is built with the view of keeping out as much of the air-and with the air, the cold-as possible, and rightly so. Everyone likes to have his stock as comfortable as possible, and no one likes to have water pipes frozen up. But the greatest mis-

take is made, not so much in making the stable too close in very severe, windy weather, but in depending on the same number and size of openings in all kinds and conditions of weather. No system of ventilation that was every devised will work automatically. Openings that would be quite sufficient in very severe weather, will be utterly inadequate in mild, calm weather, such as we have had lately. No system of ventilation which depends on an upward draught will be of any use in a mild, calm spell. Doors or windows will need to be opened to suit the needs of the case.

A stone or concrete foundation full height is surely more substantial than if the superstructure were supported on posts, no matter how well

There is no doubt that frost or moisture will form on a stone or concrete wall more than on one built of boards, especially if the latter were built hollow. But what of that? Frost or moisture on the walls is not the cause but the indication of dampness in the stable, and there is no way or removing it but by letting in fresh air and letting out the foul moist air, which has been made so by the cattle breathing it. Middlesex Co., Ont.

ADAM BATY.

Barn-inspection entilation,

In view of the lively discussion in "The Farmer's Advocate" on the basement-stable question, two of the editors recently took a south-easterly drive through Middlesex County, in the neighborhood of London, to inspect a number of barns and pick up ideas about ventilation, sanitation, watering systems, mangers and general plans. From the fact that thirty-five miles were covered in a day, and about a dozen barns visited, it will be plain that little time was spent discussing weather or crops.

The first halt was at the new 44 x 85-foot concrete-basement barn on the farm of Adam Baty. This barn is divided by a central feed passage, on one side of which is a row of cattle stalls and on the other a row of horse stalls extending part of the length, beyond that a row of loose boxes for steers. The stable is exceptionally well lighted, having 21 swinging windows, each of six 10 x 12 panes. A novel idea was the ventilation system, not yet complete, but modelled after one in an old barn where Mr. Baty found it worked satisfactorily. For intake, an ordinary wooden box runs over the feed alley from one end of the stable to the other, opening at each end of the barn. The box is to be tight near each end, but throughout the rest of its length will have cracks through which the fresh air will enter the stable. A damper at each end will regulate the draft. For outlet, a feed chute opening through the center of the ceiling is depended on A movable slide between the joists makes it possible to open or close the chute at will.

Water is forced by a windmill, at an adjacent lake, into a galvanized-iron tank overhead in the stable, in which is an automatic float controlling the mill. From the tank, the water runs into a box in which is a float regulating the flow of water into the V-shaped trough before the cattle. For watering the horses, there is a cement tank about 31 feet high, the bottom of this being on a the stable. Since the cement has hardened there has been no trouble from seepage. The root-house is under the approach, the ceiling being flat cement, 9 inches thick, reinforced with two steel rails, and supported by two pairs of wooden posts under the rails. A threshing machine standing over it last fall, failed to show evidence of strain.

A somewhat old-fashioned barn, which, however, illustrates admirably the utility of wood for stable walls, is on the farm occupied by Mr. Arthur Baty. It is a sort of wooden basement, the stable walls being made of a couple ply of boards, with paper between. Mr. Baty says it seldom freezes here, and the atmosphere on the day of our visit was dry and warm. For three years seed corn has been hung all winter over the feed alley between the rows of cattle, and none of it has even moulded or had its germinating quality perceptibly injured, which is good proof of the dryness of the stable atmosphere. * * *

A barn that has been made over to pretty fair advantage is that of Jas. Murray, whose buildings are so grouped as to afford that now rare boon of a comfortable barnyard, open towards the south. Entering the horse stable, we noticed a first-class cement floor, neatly blocked off by shallow grooves. Though some years old, there was no sign of wear. The main barn has a lean-to, in which straw is kept, being filled from ground to roof. Under one end of the barn is a place where young cattle run loose, being fenced off from the straw bay of the lean-to. A bunch of thrifty young cattle were enjoying themselves in the dry, comfortable atmosphere of this pen, and we were surprised to learn that so far this winter they had been subsisting entirely on straw. It shows what good care and comfortable quarters, with a chance for exercise, will do.

A 44×66 -foot wooden-basement barn was seen on David Beattie's farm. It has a 9-foot ceiling, and apparently gives good satisfaction, although Mr. Beattie is planning to put a concrete wall under a straw shed which he is going to raise, preferring concrete on the score of durability and One drawback of a wooden basement was found to be that, unless well supported by posts, it yielded under extra weight-for instance, under the granary—causing some of the boarding to bulge and loosen. Mr. Beattie, by the way, has a nice-looking herd of dual-purpose grade Shorthorns, and the cows are kept exceptionally clean, standing in rigid stanchions on a platform with an 8-inch drop behind.

Something pretty nice in the way of a concrete basement was the new one built by W. S. It is planned for cattle only. raised feed alley runs through the center, opening into a silo chute at the east end. On one side of the feed alley is a row of cow stalls, with swinging stanchions. On the other side is a row of pens for young cattle loose, with rigid stanchions to fix them when feeding. The partitions are so arranged as to permit driving through to haul out manure. Mr. Laidlaw's cow mangers are typical of the most up-to-date pattern we saw. The stanchions are set into a scantling on edge, which forms the back of the manger, the front consisting of a plain drop of a few inches from the concrete platform of the feed The stable is well lighted, and has a patent watering system, one basin for each pair of cows. For ventilation, there are a number of tile through the walls near the top. Then, for outlets, are six shafts, some of them feed chutes and some especially for ventilation. The ventifew feet short of the roof, so as not to interfere with hay-fork track, etc. As a consequence, the foul air does not find its way to the apertures in the roof, but diffuses under the gable, where the condensation of its moisture causes an objectionable dampness. To remedy this, some means of connecting the shafts with the roof must be devised. Somewhat to our surprise, Mr. Laidlaw, though he has just built a concrete basement, is not altogether enamored of it. He believes basement barns are expensive to build and difficult to ventilate. Nor does he make much of having water always before his stock. He believes if they can be turned out once or twice a day to drink in a comfortable place, it is all the better for their health, insuring them exercise. His present advice to anyone working over an old barn as he did, would be to use it as a feed barn, and build a wooden stable at right angles to it. By placing the silo judiciously, he thinks one could thus make a cheaper, more sanitary and not inconvenient

An attractive and substantial, though somewhat expensive barn is that of Adam Govenlock. It is 44 x 84 feet in dimensions, and is in use now for the second winter. It is covered with galvanized roofing, which is tight and satisfactory in all respects, except that moisture rising from the stable condenses under it very readily Ventilators are yet to be erected on the roofridge, and will carry off the moist warm air which rises from the stable. The mangers are of the same general style described in the preceding The cow-stable floor is well-nigh a model The manger is an inch higher than the platform on which the cows stand; the platform slopes 11 inches to a 6-inch drop, and the gutter slopes gently up to a walk behind. This walk or drive-

way is lower than the platform on which the cattle stand, showing them off larger and to much better advantage than where they stand lower than the visitor. As yet Mr. Govenlock has no system of ventilation, although one patterned on the Usher principle is contemplated. Under the approach, but extending beyond it, is a concretearch root-house 13 x 33 x 10 feet, holding about eighty 40-bushel loads of turnips. vided with ventilators, and lined with galvanizediron siding. It keeps the roots well, but must have taken a pile of cement to build.

One of the driest basements seen in ye editorial tour was in a barn belonging to David Carrothers. It was constructed of large hollow brick, something like concrete blocks. brick has three hollows, side by side, and the full length of the brick. A vertical cross-section of the wall would show nearly half as much air-space as solid brick. These brick are made in East Middlesex, and many barns in that neighborhood are built of them. They make a dry wall, but unless carefully laid are not as strong as concrete. All that we saw were laid up from a low concrete foundation. Mr. Carrothers has his wall plastered with cement mortar inside, and likes it very well. He says that frost congeals on the wooden door and on the concrete foundation, but never on the plastered-brick portion of the wall. Others gave the same testimony.

Another plastered brick wall giving entire satisfaction was seen in the 86 x 50-foot basement of Benj. Holtby, who has a grand herd of profitable dairy cows. Here are two rows of stalls, one on each side of the main passage. Next to the wall on one side is a root-house, also feed-mixing room, etc. The manure passageway is of solid cement, but the platform on which the cows stand finds this floor keeps the cows from slipping. A The owner little distance from the barn is a round, cement water tank, on a raised mound, supplied by a windmill, and connecting with the barn by a 11inch pipe. It is 12 feet across and 21 feet deep. The cistern wall was built up 5 feet from the ground, and afterwards filled in so as to raise the bottom 2; feet, giving a fall to the stable. It is banked up about three feet outside, and though covered only by loose boards, we were assured it gives no trouble from freezing.

W . W . W After a hurried call at the MacVicar place, mentioned in our editorial comment elsewhere, we reached the mammoth new barn of Fred Yorke. Like many others, this consists partly of old barns rearranged, and it so happens that the stabling has walls of stone, concrete and brick under its several portions. The wall under the old barn was stone. Under the new part brick was used, except along the approaches, where it was expected earth would be piled against the wall, and concrete was accordingly preferred, as being stronger. The main part of this barn is 44 x 136 feet, with a 44 x 48-foot ell running out from the north side of one end. On the south side are two approaches. These, as well as the intervening space, are covered by a lean-to 12 by The wall on the south side of the barn follows around the outside of the lean-to, thus causing a break of 72 feet in the main wall. Under the lean-to is to be a root-house, divided off from the stable, not by a wall, but by a wooden partition. Thus, the only extra walls occasioned by the root-house are the two 12-foot ends. This makes a far cheaper root-storage than a concrete arch, and doubtless will be quite as satisfactory. Overhead, between the driveways, is one-half the granary, the other half extending under the main roof. In this basement

few words in especially for stables get-

unsuited to ventilation) and I took good barns most of the np. I dethese objecbarn on a such good nding it to vocate. , and built Sixteen is used for e basement t could be about half y long, for e plenty of have plenty ading from

ed lumber, straw is and kept ost gather-oes in so warm air it through upper part on the invas built very few using conhe middle

the roof.

tes for hay

les which the adright for especial-ke to be BLACK

odoors or

one or all

mperature

er for a reciate it it is the continent a beauti-worthy HULL.

are 62 stanchions, 11 horse stalls and 6 box stalls. The total area of floor space in the stable is 7,000 square feet.

The combination cattle and horse barn on the farm occupied by J. W. Johnson is an exceedingly well-finished structure, particularly the stable, and illustrates the superiority of the ell shape over the oblong barn in providing a convenient driving shed in which to unhitch and to store light rigs. It was an old barn, 30 x 75, with a new wing, 40 x 50, forming the lower part of the ell, and all placed upon a wall of large brick, plastered inside, and resting on a concrete base. The stable was splendidly lighted with 17 windows of dine large lights each, the upper three being in one sash hinged at bottom so as to be opened back from top in warm weather. Two large feed chutes constituted the ventilating outfit.

Genesis of Our Basement Barns.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I am pleased to see a number of farmers are responding to your question, "Is the Basement Barn (or, rather, the basement stable) a Success?" I would answer, in the first place, certainly, in so far as labor-saving and general comfort to both man and beast is concerned, and likewise to the present-day requirements of improved farming, and it certainly would be a profitable thing for farmers generally if a plan of barn with basement stable could be fixed upon having all the present conveniences and none of the objections in regard to dampness and ventilation.

Now, Mr. Editor, ignoring egotism, will you be kind enough to allow space for the experience of an octogenarian whose whole life has been spent on a farm in this Province (Ontario)? The basement barn, or bank barn, is an offspring of the old Dutch barn, common sixty years ago in the Counties of York and Waterloo. The original plan no doubt came from Holland with the Menonites to Pennsylvania and the Dutch pioneers of New York State. Its prototype is to be seen today in the northern Provinces of Holland. the Townships of Markham and Vaughn they were called bank barns, as the back was built up to a bank, thus lowering the approach of the driveway. The horse stable was at one end, and the cattle at the other end. In the matter of arranging the conveniences of the basement. there was no fixed rule, but, if possible, there was a decided preference to have front to the south, and the barn proper to extend six or eight feet beyond the basement, forming a shelter when letting in cows or horses; and as there were no eave spouts in early days, the eave drops were thus carried away from the doors.

The style of basement described was always stone, stone being far more abundant in the County of York than in Middlesex. The basement was lower than made at present—about 7 feet in the clear. They were very imperfectly lighted; taken altogether, they were not a first-class stable, ventilation having no part in the architecture of the structure.

Where no bank favored a site, a basement of hewed logs was built on the level, and the barn part of the building continued upward. The objection to this was the long and rather steep approach. These barns were all too small; very few of them would hold hay and all the grain grown on an average hundred-acre farm.

Barns have changed fashion very much in the last twenty years, and, although retaining some affinity to the style of the old Dutch bank barn, the evolution has been to eliminate many of the old ideas concerning the desideratum of the whole structure.

Necessity is a factor that has wrought many reforms in farming implements since I was a boy, as well as in barns and dwelling houses. A number of the old barns are still extant here and there through the country, having much need of renovation, or being pulled down, and what timber is sound and available utilized in a new one. One of the difficulties I encountered in attempting to adapt my old barn to possess the conveniences now required in a dairy barn, was its size. was only 53 x 34, 16-ft. posts, set on cedar posts. It was not much over half the size required to have cattle and horses all stabled therein, and all provender necessary stowed away for their keep during winter. An old shed was metamorphosed into a cow byre and horse stable; a loft above held a few tons of hay. Excepting hay and some oat straw, all the fodder went out on the stack. It had to be cut from the stack and carried into the stables for bedding or fodder, and on a stormy day it was blown to and It was next to impossible to get a stack built that was not wet in some places from top to bottom, and frozen as hard as frost could make it; cut with an axe and pried off with a lever. This labor and many other troubles and inconveniences I suffered for many years, but a time came at last that something had to be done The roofs were gone. It was do, or let the rope and bucket go together.

Visiting a number of barns—stone, concrete and brick (I mean the large hollow brick)—I learned that scarcely two owners had the same opinion, perhaps owing largely to expense in purchasing and teaming material. Then, in regard to shape, size and inside arrangements, I found advice was much like the story of the old man and his ass. Had I been as willing to change around as the old man, my new barn would doubtless have ended as he and his ass did. I, however, formulated a plan of my own, taking such suggestions as I deemed of importance, and built a barn 100 feet long and 44 feet wide, 18-ft. posts.

I learned, in my peregrinations around, that no basement was wholly free from hoarfrost forming on the walls and doors, especially on the It is a question in natural philosophy, "Does the frost really penetrate through the walls from outside to inside, or is it that the stone and concrete, being a somewhat better conductor of cold than brick or wood, congeals the moisture in the basement, caused principally by the animals emitting moisture in breathing? The dead-air space is certainly a preventive some extent; the cold from outside stops at the air-space, consequently the wall to the inside does not become so cold. One fault of the brick wall was that, if the mortar between the ends of the brick was not particularly united with the brick, in the case of it shrinking a little there was an opening right through. To obviate this, brick

wind coming through; but the plaster being just about as cold as the concrete, congeals the moisture and hoarfrost is formed on the walls.

In my barn there are six ventilators on each side, running up the side behind the cattle, with exit at the eaves. There are sixteen windows on each side, two in each end, and two in the gables near the peak—in all thirty-eight—with 18 x 12 glass, four panes in each window. The halves open upwards and downwards. Three chutes for putting down fodder, and the hatchway upstairs, give all the ventilation required. The practical

walls in my neighborhood have been plastered in-

side with a cement palster, wholly preventing

open upwards and downwards. Three chutes for putting down fodder, and the hatchway upstairs, give all the ventilation required. The practical part of ventilation does not always coincide with the theoretical. To strike a medium between the entrance of cold air and the exit of impure air, from breathing or any other cause of impurity, and keep the temperature normal, is easily accomplished in my barn.

The frame basement may be drier, and to some extent free from frost on the walls, but no warmer, and in east Elgin and south-east Middlesex, very costly.

My story has become too long, and perhaps contains nothing but what farmers know. To those who have built new barns, or reconstructed old ones, it avails nothing; to those who have still to build or renovate. I would say consider well the expense. A barn in some localities, of the same size and material, may cost more than in another, owing to distance in teaming and price of material making the difference.

price of material making the difference.

Middlesex Co., Ont. OCTOGENARIAN

Experience with Water Tanks.

About eleven years ago we got a water tank, and had it placed in a building. Before putting it up we painted it both outside and inside. By experience, we found out that this was a mistake. We believe a tank is much better placed outside, and to be painted on the outside only. It seems when painted both outside and inside, timber rots more and faster on account of the moisture being retained in the plank and kept in by the paint on each side. I have found out that there are many who have done just as I did. and painted both sides, but it is a mistake. asked a tankmaker of great experience what his advice would be in regard to painting tanks, and he said, "I would put all the paint I had to spare on the outside." When I put the tank outside, I set it on a frame stand and boarded it in below, but the frame did not last many years. and last summer we got a new tank, which we painted on the outside only, and had a circular stone wall built with cement mortar, and we believe that it will be very satisfactory. There is a small door in the south side. We tied several thicknesses of newspaper around the pipe, and then put up a box about 12 inches square around the pipe, making it as close as possible. We then put short pieces of board on the inside of doorframe, and filled all the empty space with cut straw and sawdust, and put on a tight door on the outside of the frame, which was rabbeted to receive the door.

Water tanks should be well made of sound pine or cedar timber, free from sapwood, large or loose knots, rot or shakes, and should be cut at the proper bevel. It seems to me that there is quite a science in making a water tank properly. We put a tight cover on the tank, and in very cold weather we generally endeavor to pump up some water in the evening, if there is any wind, and it is very seldom that there is ice on the tank strong enough to bear up its own weight when the water has been withdrawn. We have the roof water from one side of the barn running into the tank, which is very satisfactory.

1. L.

Does it Pay to Board the Hired Man?

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

In spite of the fact that the pursuit of agriculture is the most natural, and, therefore, nearest the ideal, we must recognize that there are some things in the life of the farmer and his wife which are not desirable, and which we should strive constantly to eliminate; thereby making the business more attractive and ennobling. The countryman is no longer the butt of ridicule, nor "farmer" the synonym for awkwardness and gullibility. Other professions are beginning to envy us our independence and general prosperity; let us make ourselves all the more the objects of envy, by cutting out, wherever possible, anything in our lives and surroundings which has a tendency to lower our standard of living and our ideals of refinement and culture.

The farmer who would do most to uplift his occupation must be a gentleman, in the true sense of the term; not a polished fop—all manners and no brains, such as our cities often produce—but an intelligent, dignified, self-respecting citizen, who would be recognized anywhere as a man of equal ability and standing with men of all other professions—not excluding bank clerks. His house should show evidence of refinement and culture, so far as his means will allow, and, with this end in view, he should study to expel everything which has a tendency to render his home life less refined and increase the discomforts of his housekeeper.

The practice of boarding hired men is, perhaps, the greatest demoralizer, shall I say, of the farmer's home. In the first place it makes a drudge of the farmer's wife. Many a country girl has been led to seek employment in the city, and finally to marry in the city, simply from the dread that if she remains in the country and marries a farmer, her life will be an unending succession of meals, prepared for those she does not love. No matter how neat and respectable and intelligent the man may be, his presence at the table at all times deprives the family circle of its privacy, and lessens the charm of family happiness. If he lacks intelligence and respectability, and comes to the table in an untidy or filthy condition, his presence is simply unbearable.

I am perfectly aware that in some cases the boarding of hired help is unavoidable, but on many farms this difficulty may easily be overcome. "But," someone will say, "I can hire more cheaply when I board my men; I cannot afford to pay the extra price which they demand when boarding themselves." Let us see how much can be made by boarding a man for one week, at the present prices of provisions, for even those things which are produced on the farm may be sold and turned into money if not consumed. This self-evident fact is often lost sight of. Because we do not have to pay out money for pork, eggs, milk, butter, etc., we are apt to overlook the fact that their real value is what they will sell for.

These figures which I am about to give were furnished me by a thrifty and practical housekeeper, and represent the average consumption for one week of a family of four men and three women:

meat	12.50
Fish	.25
5 lbs. butter	1 25
3 lbs. cheese	.45
1-3 bag flour	83
2 dozen eggs	.40
1 bushel potatoes	50
pound tea	.40
1 pound coffee	35
Sugar	.50
1 box crackers	.25
14 quarts milk	.56
Total	-

Considering that two men will eat as much as three women, which, I think, is rather underestimating the capacity of the men, we have, for the cost of provisions for one man for one week. \$8.24 divided by 6. or \$1.37. In this locality ordinary day laborers charge \$1.00 per day, with board, or \$1.25 when boarding themselves. Men working by the month make about the same allowance. This amounts to \$1.75 per week, including Sunday. (The above list was figured for a full week.) Now follow out these figures and see how highly you prize your wife's labors:

Wages	saved	hy	boardir	ng	one	man	for
Actual	cost	of pro	visions	for	one	week	\$1.75
one	man						1.37
Mon	ev say	ad					

Thirty-eight cents per week amounts to 5 3-7 cents per day. And this 38 cents is not all profit either. In the above list no account was taken of the many little things used by every housekeeper, and amounting to considerable in the aggregate. For instance, vegetables and fruits were not mentioned; neither were lard, beans, buckwheat flour, graham flour, oatmeal, corn meal, syrup, soda, cream of tartar, rice, sago, tapioca, raisins, extracts, seasonings, spices, pickles, etc., to say nothing of the wear and tear of soap, towels, carpets and furniture. Just think of it, 38

Hired Man?

FOUNDED 1866

nearest the ideal, the things in the are not desirable, by to eliminate; tractive and enger the butt of for awkwardness re beginning to prosperity; let objects of envy, anything in our endency to lower

ds of refinement uplift his occurue sense of the and no brains t an intelligent, would be recogty and standing excluding bank ce of refinement allow, and, with expel everything ome life less re is housekeeper. is, perhaps, the farmer's home. of the farmer's ed to seek emrry in the city, mains in the will be an unfor those she and respectable resence at the ly circle of its

ses the boardn many farms
"But," somewhen I board
ra price which
Let us see
man for one
for even those
may be sold
This selfuse we do not
milk, butter.

happiness. If

and comes to

give were furusekeeper, and ne week of a

.50

.40

.35

.50

.25

.....\$2.50

...... 1.25

hat their real

5 3-7 cents profit either of the many damounting stance, vegether were ur, oatmeal, rice, sago, ses, pickles,

er of soap,

of it, 38

for

for

.....\$1.75

..... 1.37

cents to cover all these minor expenses, and pay the housewife for her extra labor!

In many instances the boarding of men necessitates the keeping of a girl in the kitchen—another item of expense. How many a housekeeper would say to her husband, "I will gladly get along without the help of a maid, if you will see that I am not asked to board the men."

Every farmer who is not fortunate enough to be independent of hired help should have a cottage, or cottages, for his men. Employ a married man by the
year, give him a neat, comfortable house to live in,
the use of a good garden spot, with milk enough for
his family, and the occasional use of a horse, and you
have gone far toward solving the farm-labor problem.

QUEBEC FARMER.

Cement Silo with Continuous Doors.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

I have already one silo, and contemplate building another the coming summer. The one I have is built of lumber, with a six-foot stone foundation four and one-half feet in ground, as my barn is built on side of hill. The lumber part is composed of two plies of inch pine, with tar paper between, held in by hoops of half-inch elm four inches thick, the whole having an outside covering of inch pine lumber. We are able in this to have a continuous door from top to bottom, making it very convenient in getting out ensilage. On account of its durability, I would like to use cement in the construction of silo I purpose building, but it has what would appear to me a very serious disadvantage—that of having the doors five feet apart. We have several cement silos in our neighborhood all built in this way; in fact, the builder would not guarantee them with doors any closer. I would like to know if any of your readers have overcome this difficulty by the introduction of iron rods in the wall, or in any other way. Another objection to cement silos that I have noticed in some cases—not all—is that the cement absorbed the moisture from the outside ten or twelve inches of the silage, thus causing it to Would this be caused by mixing the cement too dry, so that the wall would be to a considerable extent porous? Any enlightenment on these two objections, through your columns, by readers who have overcome them, would be gratefully received by myself and several others who are thinking of building cement silos. Oxford Co., Ont. W. D. M.

GARDEN & ORCHARD.

Horticultural Progress.

SAN JOSE SCALE.

[Prepared for "The Farmer's Advocate" by Prof. W.
T. Macoun, Horticulturist, Central Experimental
Farm, Ottawa.]

The San Jose or Chinese Scale: Bureau of Entomology, Bulletin No. 62, by C. L. Marlatt. This bulletin, of 89 pages, is the best and most complete treatise on the San Jose scale which has been published, and, if it can be procured, should be in the possession of every fruit-grower. The writer first gives the present status of the insect, and then describes the investigations undertaken by himself in Japan and China to discover its home, which was found to be the north and north-eastern portions of China proper. From China it is believed to have been introduced to California in the early seventies, and from there it spread eastwards, until, in the nineties, it had reached the Atlantic. A summary of the distribution and present condition of the scale is given by States in this bulletin, which makes it easy to tell where the geatest infestation is. A chapter of perhaps the greatest interest to Canadians is, "The relation of Climate to Spread," where it is shown that the insect does not spread rapidly in warm, moist climates, nor in very cold ones. The habits, life-history and description of the scale are given at length, so that after one has read about these, the insect should be easily indentified. In discussing the means of distribution, the writer states that while there is a possibility of distributing the San Jose scale by means of fruit, "It would practically be necessary for the parings to be tied to a tree, or the fruit to be placed in the crotches of the tree, to secure infestation, and it is the belief of the writer that infestation from from this source can be practically ignored.'

A number of parasites of the San Jose scale are described, but none of these are as effectual nor as sure in reducing the scale as lime and sulphur. The Asiatic ladybird, which was imnorted from China especially for the purpose of feeding on the larvæ of the scale, does not multiply fast enough, except in the south. The San lose scale is subject to several diseases, and Mr. Marlatt believes that the plan of using contagious diseases to destroy it is well worthy of careful study. The author discusses the various inecticides used to destroy the scale, including lime and sulphur, whale-oil soap, kerosene, crude retroleum. oil-water, petroleum-soap emulsions. decided preference is given to the lime-sulphur mixture, made in the proportion of, unslaked lime 20 pounds, flowers (or flour) of sulphur 15 pounds, water about 40 gallons. Good quality stone lime should be secured and slaked in a small quantity of hot water in the cooking vessel, say one-third the full dilution. The sulphur, previously mixed up into a stiff paste, should be added at once to the slaking lime. The whole mixture should be boiled for at least one hour, after which the full quantity of cold water can be added. This wash is only applied when the trees are dormant. The work may be done any time after the falling of the leaf, and before the buds swell in spring. In badly-infested orchards two applications should be given, one in late fall, and the other in spring. Where but one application is given, the spring is the best time, just before the buds open.

Transactions of the State Horticultural Society, Kansas, Vol. XXVIII., published at Topeka.—This volume contains the proceedings of the 38th and 39th annual meetings of the State Horticultural Society of Kansas, and in the four hundred and one pages is to be found much useful information. The papers of most general value are those relating to "Ideals" in Horticulture, of which there are the following: "The Ideal Wife for a Practical Horticulturist"; "The Ideal Home for the Horticulturist"; "The Ideal Home for the Horticulturist"; "The Ideal Grape, and How to Grow It"; "The Ideal Strawberry, and How to Grow It"; "The Ideal Raspberry, and How to Grow It"; "The Ideal Blackberry, and How to Grow It"; "The Ideal Blackberry, and How to Grow It"; "The Ideal Occupation for a Retired Life"; "The Ideal Front Yard of a Country Home"; "An Ideal Apple Orchard, and

The paper on "The Ideal Wife for a Practical Horticulturist," by Mrs. Fannie Holsinger, is very good, and deserves wide circulation.

"I would rather plant potatoes in grass than apple trees in grass, because in the case of the potatoes I would find at the end of the first year that the plan wouldn't work."—Thos. A. Peters, Deputy-Commissioner of Agriculture for New Brunswick.

POULTRY.

Breed Tells.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

A friend of mine remarked one day that he "could make hens lay, no difference how they were bred—the feed would tell the tale." Well, he is different from me in that regard. If he is right, what is the reason that in the same flock we will find one hen laying three and four times as many eggs in a year as another, with the same feed and housing?

My experience goes to prove that like produces A heavy producer's offspring, while they may not all make big records, will show a large percentage of heavy producers, and they will average up far ahead of the ordinary flock chosen merely from their appearance. During the season of 1905 I saved the pullets from mv best Barred Rock hen, Queen, who laid 229 eggs in one year. There were ten pullets, and they were carefully trap-nested. They began laying from Nov. 1st on to Feb. 18th (there were two July pullets). Up to Sept. 11th. 1906, they had laid 1,500 eggs -an average of 150 each. At that time I had to remove three of the number to another pen to make room for young pullets. There was not a really poor layer in this lot. The lowest number was from one stunted when young. She made 118 to time when removed, and continued laying in the other pen, but not trap-nested. The best one has beaten her mother by 8 eggs, and has the record of 237 eggs during her first year. Am I not correct in the belief that she holds the championship record of all Canadian hens to-day, any breed? At Maine Agr. College. Prof. Gowell had one to reach 251 and another 240, but not more than four or five equal to this Canadian hen, and he has a good many hundred under trap-nests. My hen is in pink of condition, and fully moulted. Her work was as follows: December, from 25th, 1905. 5 eggs: January. 1906. 30; February, 24: March, 27: April. 26: Mav. 19: June, 17: July, 15: August, 17: September, 15: October 8: November, 19: December, 1906, to the 24th 15. Her eggs were worth, at Hamilton prices, when produced, \$5.17, but some were sold and some used for incubation purposes, adding to

the value of her year's produce.

It is readily seen from the numbers laid each month that she not only gave a very large yield. but at a time of the year when worth the most money. I may just add that she was housed throughout the year in a curtain-fronted house, and the curtains were thrown wide open every day of the year.

Wentworth Co., Ont.

Success to "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine"—the best paper for the farmer, suitable for old and young. Compliments of the season, many happy returns. Very truly yours, Ft. Lawrence, N. S. MATTIE CHAPMAN.

Hatching Duck Eggs in Incubator.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

In looking over "The Farmer's Advocate" of Dec. 20th, I saw a rather amusing sketch in the Poultry Department, signed "Wrinkles." I have been breeding chickens for some years, but have never been able to hatch my chickens in less than 20 or 21 days, having used both hens and incubators for hatching. And another thing, I don't know what "Wrinkles" could have been thinking of when she trusted the hen with the whole brood of 77! I had one hatch last spring that came off in March, but they have not done so well as some that were hatched the middle of April. Those that were hatched the middle of April commenced laying the second week in September, and are laying well now. I have the Barred Rocks, but my favorite breed is the Wyandottes. I also have Bronze turkeys, but never tried to hatch the eggs in an incubator, but duck eggs outhatch hens' eggs every time. I have a 120-egg incubator. I put in 69 duck eggs, tested out 11, and out of the 58 that were fertile I hatched 55 strong ducklings. I also tried some geese eggs with the duck eggs, and was very successful with them. Last spring geese eggs were not very fertile in this locality. The brooders I use are the same as are used by the Department of Agriculture at their stations, and I have fine success with them, and the cost of making them is scarcely anything. I make the woodwork to them, and get a tinsmith to make the galvanized-iron part and put it together, and the entire brooder costs me the small sum of only \$3.00 complete, ready to put the chicks in, and the brooder will accommodate between 60 and 75. E. H. MORGAN. Missiquoi, P. Q.

Mash and Green Food for Turkeys.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate";

My turkeys did so well last spring that I believe it was owing in a great measure to a different method of feeding. I found they were very fond of the warm mash I made for my hens, which consisted of red clover chaff, and meal scalded, with a small quantity of salt in it, so I gave them a feed of that every morning, and barley or oats in the eyening, a turnip hopped in two frequently, and very aften potato and apple peelings. I never had them come through the winter so well; they began to lay early, laid a larger number of eggs than usual, and the eggs hatched well from which I inferred that they got the right kind of food. I have often noticed them in summer, when they have a free range, picking the green clover leaves. They are very fond, too, of the sour dock. You will see the old turkey hen and her young brood picking the tender leaves from the center of this weed. Last summer I gave my young turkeys a mash of oat and barley meal with sour dock cut up and mixed through the meal, then wet with cold milk. It agreed with them well, and they grow fast.

I believe this is proper food for turkeys in Scotland, so no doubt it is good in Canada. It is good to mix a little sulphur in their food occasionally, whenever they look the least bit droopy.

WRINKLES.

APIARY.

Beekeeping for Farm Boys and Girls.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

Once more the Christmas bells have rung, and again the happy New Year is given to the contented and happy people of Canada. This is the time of year for municipal elections, conventions, and of annual meetings of the different societies of the land, and it is well that the people, farmers included, should take stock of how they are prospering in their calling. The farmers of Ontario have one very great advantage over those of the West, in that they can carry on so many different branches of farming. Now, Mr. Editor, I propose another line of husbandry which I would recommend, especially to the young men and women, and that is beekeeping. I see no reason why the farmers' sons and daughters of Ontario could not keep a few hives of bees. I do not know of any greater luxury on the farm than plenty of honey. There are very few people who do not like a dish of honey, but I believe a great many people think it is impossible to keep bees without getting stung. I have kept a few hives for the last 25 years, and there is no more danger in opening out a hive of bees than in leading a young horse to water, when you understand them. In the first place, there is no insect that the temperature of the weather affects so much, and then it is so very easy to protect yourself that the danger of being stung is nothing. My outfit consists of a veil fastened to an old hat, covering neck and face, then a pair of harvest gloves and a smoker filled with rotten wood and a coal, and I am ready for business. Of course, the most of the work with bees is done in warm weather in summer. I do not recommend any one te rush in heavily until they become acquainted with them. I trust these few ideas will set some of our young farmers to trying a hive in the spring, and they will find both pleasure and profit in bees. Perth Co., Ont.

Order Supplies Early.

January is perhaps the quietest month of the year on the farm. The preparations for winter are all completed, and the preparations for spring are not yet commenced. For this reason it is an ideal month for doing any work that can be done ahead of time. It is a habit with too many beekeepers to put off preparations for the summer's work with the bees until the summer is almost upon them and the bees are nearly ready to swarm. Then a wild guess is made at the kind and quantity of supplies needed, and a rush order is sent to the supply manufacturer, who, receiving a bunch of such orders every day at that season, is soon put behind, in spite of the fact that he may have had a good stock on hand early in the season, and the beekeeper has to stand the inconvenience and loss of having to wait until the supply dealer can catch up again. How much better and more convenient and profitable it would be for all concerned if the beekeeper would send in his order for supplies early in the winter, thereby giving the manufacturers time to make the goods and ship them, and the customer time to put them together properly, and have them all ready when needed. It is just as easy to figure up what supplies will be needed for the coming season now as it will be three months hence. Go out and count up how many hives of bees you have. Then count how many empty hives, hive and super bodies, combs, bottom-boards, extracting and brood combs, empty frames, queen excluders, etc., there are; how much foundation you have on hand, and anything you may need. Then go into the house, get a pencil and paper, sit down by the fire, and figure up how many of all these things will be needed, providing all your bees winter safely, all swarm in June, and each one require two supers to hold the honey stored. The difference between what your figures show will be needed, and what you have on hand will be what you must order if you would be ready for any emergency in the honey season. And don't be stingy and skimp your order, or you may be sorry if you find yourself next June in the middle of the heaviest honey flow you ever saw, and have not storage room for the bees to put it in. And when you have figured out what you need, go right to work and order it. Don't wait until the first of April or May, for then you will be busy. Get the goods at your house in February, and put them all together well and carefully at your leisure while you are waiting for spring to arrive. Then, when the rush of the season is on, and you want a hive or a super or an excluder or anything else "quick," all you have to do is to go to your "stock" and pick it up. Now, don't blame "The Farmer's Advocate" if you have to hive a swarm in an inverted hen's nest next summer E. G. H.

THE DAIRY.

Provincial Butter-scoring Contest for "Cream Gathered" Creameries.

The standing for the season in the butter-scoring contest, which was carried on under the direction of the Eastern and Western Dairymen's Associations and the Department of Agriculture, is presented herewith.

Thirty-five of those who entered the competition furnished three samples, which were each scored three times. We give herewith relative standing of first fifteen:

	Name of competitor. Address.	Per cent	Prize.
1.	L. A. Southworth, Cannington	94.88	\$30.00
2.	D. E. McKenzie, Beaverton	94.40	
3.	W. A. McKay, Underwood	04.40	25 :.00
4.	John McQuaker, Owen Sound	94.40	20.00
5.	F E Brown Dutter	94.3	15.00
0	F. E. Brown, Dutton	94.25	10.00
0.	J. Herb. Thompson, Lucan	93.71	5:.00
7.	Jas. Walker, Paisley	93.37	
8.	J. R. McPherson, Corbett	03 26	
9.	W. G. Medd, Winchelsea	03.35	
10.	Wm. Newman, Lorneville	00.00	
11.	Thos. Scott, Wiarton	93.23	
19	Plusuals Date Con	93.12	
10	Bluevale Butter Co., Bluevale	92.84	
18,	C. Aldrich, Selkirk	92.72	
14.	Saugeen Valley Creamery Associa-		
	tion, per Chas. Heise, Neustadt	92.7	
15.	Mac. Robertson, St. Marv's	99 96	

Committee.-H. H. Dean, O. A. C., Guelph

G. H. Barr, London. J. W. Mitchell, Kingston

G. A. Putnam. Toronto.

Our Best Friend.

Quite a number of "Farmer's Advocates" come to this neighborhood, but I am pleased to be able to send you two new names, and cannot speak too highly of our best friend. Wishing you the compliments of the season and another year of progress. WM. RIDDLE. Norfolk Co., Ont.

Six new cow-testing associations have been recently organized in Eastern Ontario, according to a communication from the Ottawa Dairy Branch last week,

Experiments with Dairy Cattle at Ottawa.

Some lines of work conducted with dairy cattle by J. H. Grisdale, Agriculturist, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, have been as follows:

Breeding.

Economy of production of milk.

Values of different feeds, both rough and concentrated. 4. Influence of feeds on quality and quantity

of milk. 5. Individual records.

6. Influence of hours of milking on quantity and quality of milk.

Cost of feeding.

In Prof. Grisdale's last annual report, his results are summarized thus: 1. Work in breeding for milk production here seems to show that, (a) superior dairy cows may

be found in all breeds; (b) pure-bred females are not essential to success in dairy farming, but a pure-bred bull should always be used. 2. Cheap milk production is assured by the

use of succulent or juicy feeds, such as mangels, sugar beets and ensilage; and nitrogenous or flesh and milk forming feeds, such as clover and alfalfa hay, bran, oats and oil meal, on well-bred stock, in well-lighted, well-ventilated, comfortably-bedded

3. Sugar beets probably rank first as a succulent feed, mangels and ensilage, however, being very excellent. Bran, oil meal, ground oats, shorts and gluten are the best concentrates.

4. Feeds do not affect the quality of the milk produced so far as per cent. of fat is concerned, but may affect the flavor, of the milk or the character of the butter. They will also affect the total quantity of fat produced in a given time, as well as the quantity of milk produced in the same given time.

5. Individual records have been found to be very valuable as a guide in breeding and feeding. Weighing the milk night and morning from each cow serves not only to show what a cow is at the end of the year, but is sure to make each cow do better on the average, for the milker cannot help taking an interest in her record, and so do his best by her as to feed and care.

6. Whether milking be performed at equal or unequal intervals, does not seem to affect the quantities of milk or butter-fat yielded by a cow. but does affect the character of the milk after each milking, the smaller quantity and the higher percentage of fat being obtained after the shorter interval. Regularity in hours of milking is essential.

7. Cost of feeding should be carefully studied. as our experience shows savings or improvement frequently possible, individuals being often fed too heavy or too light a ration for the milk that is produced or that might be produced at a given

Remedy for Difficulty in Churning.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

Having noticed in the December 27th issue of your valuable paper inquiries about cream foaming in the churn and not making butter, and, not considering the answer quite satisfactory, I beg leave to give my experience through the columns of your valuable paper. I have had the same trouble, and tried everything in the way of cleanripening of the cream and tempera ture, to no avail. I know not the cause, but the remedy is to heat the milk immediately after it is milked and strained to a temperature of 130 degrees. Then set away to cool and for cream to rise in the usual way. Sour the cream, and churn at a temperature of 62 degrees. The result will be delicious, sweet butter, and as much of it as if it had not been heated. Always use a dairy thermometer. SUBSCRIBER. Wellington Co.

[Note.—By a typographical error, the answer referred to contained an inaccuracy. that "70 per cent." was not too high a churning temperature under the particular conditions described by the inquirer. It should have been "70 degrees." which would have made the answer intelligible. Let us hear how others have overcome churning difficulties.-Editor.

The owner of cows must study their habits likes and dislikes. He must feed them liberally, and make them as comfortable as possible. less he or she is prepared to be a student of cows, success is not probable. To the dairy farmer we should say, know your cows individually. This can be best done by weighing the milk from each cow daily, once a week, on two consecutive days each month, or even once a month. Samples for testing should also be taken on the day or days for weighing, in order to know the percentage of fat in the milk. This, together with a close observation of the feed consumed by the cow, will enable a dairy farmer to determine whether or not his cows are making a profit. It will also enable him to intelligently weed the poorer cows. -[Dean

THE FARM BULLETIN

"Vox Populi" and the Teachers. Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

In a recent issue of "The Farmer's Advocate" I read an article entitled, "Sandy Fraser and the Schoolma'am," in which the doughty Scot speaks strongly in favor of fixed salaries for teachers, and against the attitude taken by "intelligent and broad-minded agriculturists" toward this law. One of the leading traits of the Scotch character is shrewdness in business; another is the love of learning. Now I greatly fear that this latter feature is so abnormally developed in Mr. Fraser as to entirely overshadow the former.

In the first place, we are informed that some of our farmers, and they are the intelligent and broadminded farmers who are referred to, are going "to make a big kick against the whole scheme, which they consider wholesale robbery." Unfortunately, Sandy has misunderstood what the robbery refers to. He believes it is the few paltry dollars of extra taxes that are causing the trouble. Here he makes his first mistake. If we, the farmers of Ontario, objected to the spending of four or five dollars annually, to be spent in the interests of education, we would richly deserve the contempt of every human being who has the right to call himself a man. But we do not. What we do object to most strenuously is that kind of constitution which robs us of our right as Canadian citizens to do what we can toward placing our country among the world's greatest nations, and insinuates that ours are incompetent hands to which the education of the rising generation ought not to be trusted.

The school teachers of Ontario have, as a rule, been receiving good wages, not exorbitant wages, but in most districts the teachers are not reduced to the state of want and starvation that prevails in Mr. Fraser's district. Other people, just as worthy as schoolma'ams, have died from overwork and privation without the Government fixing their salaries at a nice round sum. That worthy gentleman also bids us recall the long and toilsome years spent by a teacher in acquiring her right to display the beauties of education to the wondering and dazzled eyes of thirty or forty school children. Now it is astonishing that such an advocate of good education should consider that in these enlightened days the possessor of a first- or second-class certificate has anything above an ordinary education. After one of these certificates is obtained all that one has to do to be allowed to teach is to attend a normal school or college for a few months; then the money invested begins to bear interest. How greatly does this differ from the laborious years of study that a man learning law or medicine must go through. Then instead of a fixed salary, with a chance of saving something every year, such as any teacher has, who is not a spendthrift, the young professional man does well if he manage to earn anything above his expenses during the first years of his practice. These are the returns from a far greater expenditure. Any teacher who is foolish enough to be troubled with pupils four or five years of age, when the law expressly states that children under six shall not attend public school, or allow her older scholars to annoy her with foolish questions, does not deserve sufficient salary to pay her board bill. I would advise such a teacher to try a change of occupation.

In no district in Ontario, that I am aware of, are the taxpayers attempting to keep down the salaries of school teachers. In every school section in this part of the country the wages have been greatly increased during the last six or seven years. That it costs more to live now than it did ten years ago we all know; but in very few sections around here has the teacher's board-bill been raised by the "old skinflints" with whom they live. They are more able than will-

ing to cause the teachers any extra expenditure. What next do we hear? "In school teachers, as in anything else, you will get just what you pay for." No, you will not. You did get just what you paid for before this law fixing the salaries was passed. In those days, when supply and demand were regulating the salaries, a teacher had to be competent or do without a job. Now you get just whatever fate hands out to you. If your school pays five hundred dollars and you get a large number of applications and study out references, it may be that a good teacher will fall to your lot, or it may be that you get a decidedly poor one. No longer have you any chance to hire a young and inexperienced teacher at a moderate figure, and then raise her salary if she proves a success. Then Mr. Fraser tells us that he justs wants to see fair-play. So say we all, but for my part all the fair-play I can see in this recent law is the fair-play of dice-throwing, and the Government holds the loaded dice. VOX POPULI.

World's Leading Firm of Cattle Shippers

Brant Co., Ont.

According to figures published by the Winnipeg Free Press, Gordon, Ironside & Fares, of Winnipeg, rank as the most extensive firm of cattle exporters in the world. During last year their exports amounted to 73,000 head of live cattle, and 41,000 sheep. Of the cattle 50,000 came from Western Saskatchewan and Alberta, with a few from Manitoba and 23,000 from Western Ontario. The sheep were all from Ontario. there not being enough sheep in the West, it appears, for their own trade at present,

ion of the rising

, as a rule, been

wages, but in ced to the state in Mr. Fraser's thy as schoolprivation withries at a nice lso bids us reby a teacher in uties of educas of thirty or shing that such consider that in a first- or sece an ordinary tes is obtained to teach is to a few months: interest. How rious years of icine must go salary, with a , such as any the young proearn anything rs of his pracgreater expenenough to be age, when the six shall not er scholars to ot deserve suffiwould advise

n in this part eatly increased That it costs rs ago we all here has the old skinflints " able than willenditure. ol teachers, as you pay for." t you paid for passed. ere regulating mpetent or do ver fate hands undred dollars acher will fall t a decidedly

aware of, are

the salaries of

ation.

nce to hire a oderate figure, res a success. wants to see part all the ne fair-play of s the loaded X POPULI. Shippers Vinnipeg Free peg, rank as

orters in the mounted to eep. Of the chewan and 23,000 from om Ontario. it appears,

Sheep Fencing.

JANUARY 17, 1907

Address by John Jackson, Abingdon, at the Ontario Editor "The Farmer's Advocate": Winter Fair.

It is hard to understand why it is that sheep are constantly on the decrease in the Province of Ontario. I read in a paper not long ago that we had not as many sheep as cattle. The Government has been trying to pry into the matter, and no good reason has been brought forward. But one reason given is that they are hard to fence in. A good many years ago, before there was any effort made to improve the breeds, it was pretty hard to fence the sheep with the fences we had in those days. But to-day there is no trouble, because we have good fences. There is a good deal in training them. If you keep them alongside a poor fence, or out in the road, where your neighbors have poor fences, and keep them half starved, they are likely to go through the

The Southdowns are considered to be the hardest sheep to fence. I have kept them for 45 years, and I have never had a sheep inclined to be troublesome about the fences. There is a good deal in the kind of fences. The old rail fence may keep back horses and cattle, and not keep back sheep; and you can make a fence that will keep sheep very well, and still would not keep horses and cattle. Fencemakers say a fence is horse high, and bull strong, and hog proof; they never mention sheep. If it will keep out other stock, it will keep out sheep.

One year I had a field with a couple of acres of roots alongside of it, and it was not fenced off. I happened to have some lumber lying around, and I put a 10-inch board in the bottom and drove stakes, and put one-inch boards about 8 or 10 inches from the ground, and not one sheep went over it. Another time I wanted to make a fence and keep them from another field, and I took two 6-inch boards and tacked them on stakes in the same way. Of course, the lambs were small. These were exceptional cases, and it would not keep them under all circumstances. As long as they have plenty of feed, there is very little trouble.

The cost of keeping sheep is very little, and they do a lot of good on a farm in eating up the weeds and waste grasses. I think the best fence to put up to-day is the wire fence, for any kind of stock. I think it is very unwise to use a bad If you have a rail that is likely to go down in ten years, it is best to throw it out. They are worth about the same for wood as they are in a fence. A poor rail in a Russel fence is a bad thing for a sheep. I can build wire fences for the sheep alone at a cost of 20c. a rod, counting stakes and everything. I would not use posts; would use a good strong stake.

We have a fence that cost us 55c. a rod; it is good for anything. We have another fence that we put up ourselves that cost us 24c. a rod—that is, buying the wire and everything. It is called the "London Fence." Of course, it is only the top and bottom wire that is No. 9 wire.

In building wire fences, I would never weave in the top wire; I prefer a barb wire for the top, because it keeps them from rubbing. If it is a smooth wire, and if it is woven in, then they lean over the top of the fence, breaking down the An eight-wire fence can be built for from 25c. to 50c. a rod, that will keep out anything. For a sheep fence alone, I would not put more than four wires. They will not jump at a wire You could build a fence for \$1.60 a rod that will keep the sheep in and the dogs out. To do that, you should build it eleven or twelve wires high, and put brackets on the outside, and use barb wire at the brackets.

Q. At what distance do you put your posts

apart for the high fence?

Twenty-five or thirty feet. Our own are twenty-four; I would put them thirty. Why not put them 40?

You can make a right good fence 40 feet, and then stake in between each post, especially if you use heavy wire.

Q. Is spring wire the best? Yes, if you take a straight wire and put it up tight the frost will contract it, and when it comes to warm weather it will hang slack. We have a fence of this coiled wire; it is up seven years, and it is just as straight now as ever it Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

Did you ever try cement corner posts? No, but I believe it would be a good thing.

Is there any difficulty in putting a piece of plank on each side of the post?

A. It takes us half a day to put down one of these posts. At the bottom, at the back side of your post, put a piece of plank $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet, and then, near the top of the ground on the other side, put another piece of plank and then pack it all in well.

Q. That plank will rot in a very few years? Use a piece of good oak plank. way is to take an ordinary post, and then take a big stone, and dig a hole on the other side of your post from where your fence is going, and then take a good strong wire and wind it around the stone and around the top of your post.

Why Not Tax Scrub Stallions?

Having had many years' experience with stallions, I am naturally interested in the articles in your paper relating to inspection and the proposed lien act. In the Western Provinces lien acts have been in force some years. In Government reports (compiled by officials who know as little about horses as the animal knows about astronomy), the act is a perfect success; in practice it is different, as any stallion owner taking advantage of such an act would soon find himself out of business. Our laws give the stallion owners the same right as other business men to collect their dues, and that is all that is necessary. Inspection, if properly and honestly managed would do no harm, as unsound stallions should not be used, as we can certainly raise enough unsound horses to supply the market for that class from the mare side of the question, as many blemished old rakes are bred every season. Then, if an unsound foal is the result, in many cases the stallion is blamed for the whole trouble. But, instead of a high license fee for worthy sires, a nominal inspection fee of, say, \$2.00 might be charged; and it would be well to have the pedigrees examined by competent men at time of inspection. If the idea of inspection is to improve the horse stock of this Province, then impose a good stiff license fee on unregistered stallions travelling or standing for gain. This would soon put the mongrels out of business, and their space would soon be filled by horses that would do With stringent inspection of all stallions, and high license for scrubs, this question would soon be settled. But how about the scrub bulls, rams, boars, etc., that are causing the farmers so much loss? Should not those animals be inspected, also? Should such inspection fail to benefit the farmer, it would at least provide Government employment for a large number of inspectors. If an average was struck of the breeding and quality of the different sires used by farmers of this Province, we would find that stallions rate far and away the highest. It seems the farmers are quite capable of judging what kind of bulls, etc., are the most profitable to use. but require the assistance of Government experts in selecting stallions to breed their mares to. I notice that importers come in for a crack now and then for importing unsound and inferior animals, but, allowing that some such come across the water, still, what kind of horses would we have in Canada to-day if we had no importers. Too much credit cannot be given those men who have spent time and money in importing horses that have placed Ontario ahead of any Province or State in America in the quality of her draft horses. J. M. MACFARLANE. Ontario Co., Ont.

Horse Notes.

It pays the farmer to breed horses, only as it pays to take up any other branch of breeding, by going at it right, and producing, at the least possible cost, just what there is a demand for.

Colts should be trained to walk fast before there is an attempt made to improve them in any

The fact of a horse showing vice in the stable is most generally the result of their tempers having been spoilt by wrong or bad treatment at and it is nearly always the fault of the attendant, and but rarely that of the horse-barring the case of aged stallions-if the latter develop any real viciousness.

Young horses will sometimes kick at their attendant or at other persons in a playful manner, and when they are not checked in this, in time the erstwhile playful tendency to kick may grow into a confirmed habit.

Some horses are much more liable to be spoilt by brutal or wrong management than others, this depending very largely upon the particular temperament or disposition of each horse. Horses which have a highly vicious temperament, or which are possessed of a highly twisty temper, will be upset and develop vicious tendencies by treatment which may not upset or rouse the temper and anger of horses that are of a stolid disposition and phlegmatic in temperament.

Would Buy Incubators on Trial.

I want to tell my experience with incubators. Last year a company were advertising incubators for sale on time. I bought an incubator and brooder, to be paid for this way: \$16 to be paid October 1st, 1906, and \$16 to be paid October 1st, 1907. They were guaranteed to give satisfaction anywhere that was dry, well ventilated, etc. I had an upstairs room that was about right for the purpose, so I set the incubator in it, but I had poor hatches. The incubator would run up and down with the outside temperature. It was in April, with cold and hot days, and some nights frosty. If I left it and the weather turned warmer or colder the thermometer would rise or fall; then at night I had to get up once or twice if the weather got colder or warmer near morning and give more blaze or less, as needed. If I went away and the day turned out colder or warmer, it would run up

to 110° or down to 90°. Of course I was dissatisfied and wrote to the company, but did not get a civil answer. I tried another hatch, with no better results, and wanted them to take the incubator back, but they would not believe that anything was wrong with the machine, and refused to take it back.

A neighbor of mine bought an incubator from the United States on 90 days' free trial, to be sent back if not perfectly satisfactory. But it gave good hatches in a poorer room for the purpose than I had, and cost -freight, duty and all-only half what mine cost. would advise anyone getting an incubator to buy only on 60 or 90 days' trial. I have led" HENNERY." Grey Co., Ont.

What Seed Selection Has Done.

SOME LESSONS DRAWN FROM VISITING BREEDING PLOTS OF GHAIN GROWN BY MEMBERS OF THE CANADIAN SEED-GROWERS' ASSOCIATION.

Robt. Patterson, of North Renfrew, Ont., has been improving Red Fife wheat by selection for six years. I was privileged to visit it for two seasons in succession. In the summer of 1905 his breeding plot and improved-seed plot (the latter about ten acres in size) appeared to average twenty-live bushels of wheat to the acre. I afterwards hearned it went a little better than that. He was offered \$1.50 per bushel for it by his neighbors for seed. He could only conscientiously accept \$1.00 per bushel, as it was affected with stinking smut. This season, 1906, I found his breeding plot on a piece of timothy sod, and his improved seed-plot partly on it and partly on pea-stubble ground, plowed, I believe, in the spring. Being a very dry spring, the ground lacked moisture, and the crop consequently not only suffered in growth, but it was smutting very badly again, as the weak plants were an easy prey to fungous diseases, and Mr. Patterson had neglected to treat his seed to kill the smut spores. The treatment of the seed with formalin or bluestone would, no doubt, have helped in the production of a better crop.
Still another good object-lesson was shown

here, in that there was a distinct difference in the appearance of the crop on the pea stubble as compared with the timothy sod. 'That on the pea stubble looked much thriftier, and, where two or three loads of fine stable manure had been applied as a top-dressing, its locality was easily dis-tinguishable by a much ranker and healthier growth of the plants, due largely, no doubt, not only to its helping the soil to retain moisture, but to a certain amount of absorption and re-

tention on its own account. Mr. Scissons, who lives in the Ottawa Valley, in Carleton Co., had an improved seed-plot oats which he had been selecting for four or five years. The original seed was obtained from the Experimental Farm, Ottawa. The two or more acres of it looked very fine, and we estimated the yield to be at least 75 bushels per acre. Mr. Scissons said he had noticed a marked improvement in the oats ever since he began to select and use the breeding plot. This last season he had neglected his breeding plot, owing to pressure of work in building, but had retained his hand-se-

lected seed for another year, I believe. On the farm of Mr. Geo. Boyce, Carleton Co., could be seen from the roadside an improved seed plot of about four acres of Banner oats, which particularly even, and giving every indication of a 60-bushel-to-the-acre yield. Mr. Boyce bought some improved seed two years ago, and thinks it paid him. His breeding plot was very fine, he having shut up the alternate spouts of the drill. and thus allowed a double space between the rows, which he hand-hoed, thus keeping the weeds down. He could easily go through his plot in this way and eliminate other varieties of oats and grain to keep his seed pure, without tramping very much of it down. It was noticed in Banner oats this year, not only on Mr. Boyce's plots, but elsewhere, that many of the lower glumes were empty-a feature I could not account for, when other varieties seemed to be filled up.

Mr. David McKay, of Glengarry Co., has for six years selected Red Fife wheat, with great satisfaction, as his plot of finely-developed heads indicated. Mr. McKay said that, while it was some trouble to do it, he believed it paid to

While inspecting Mr. D. G. Thompson's 'plot of Compton's Early corn, which was giving fine promise for a good crop, my attention was drawn to a small piece of sweet corn Mr. Thompson had for market purposes. I could see at a glance that one half was two or three inches higher than the other part and looked much thriftier, while, if anything, Mr. Thompson informed me, the other part was better manured. What caused the difference? Simply that on the best part Mr. Thompson had planted some of the corn he had kept and cured for seed from his crop the previous year, while the other part was planted with the same variety, only the seed had been grown south of the lakes and purchased through a seedsman.

Mr. G. H. Hutton, Grenville Co., was also demonstrating the fact that home-grown corn secured for seed was better than Western-grown seed. For two or three years Mr. Hutton had a breeding plot of Compton's Early. This year, compared with last year, it was showing a decided improvement in growth and amount of ears. Mr. Hutton was going to take up bean improvement in a similar way, and this in a section where the seed for hoe crops is usually brought from outside points, excepting potatoes.

Mr. Trinder, Norfolk Co., had a plot of eight rows of corn across the field alongside of his other corn, and which was given the same cultivation and was the same variety, only the corn on the eight rows was selected as the very best out of the seed corn he had saved. He said he could scarcely have believed it would have made so much difference, but he had noticed that the eight rows had done better from the very first, and, only for the very dry weather, it gave promise of a good yield of corn.

Mr. Paye, St. Catharines, had a breeding plot, at one side of which stood rather a large tree. It did not take half an eye to see the effect of that tree, especially this year, on his breeding plot. For fully a rod or more in all directions it had been draining the soil of moisture, until the corn had become very stunted and sickly. No breeding plots should be handicapped in that way if it could be avoided.

In Mr. J. W. Clark's plot, in Brant Co., an interesting lesson was taught in the effect of a heavy rain on the mechanical condition of the soil at the time of planting. The plot had been fully prepared, and half the plot had been planted when the rain stopped them. As soon as the clay soil had dried enough, in three of four days, the rest was planted. Afterwards the same cultivation was given. The first-planted corn was much better in growth and promise of ear, and I have since learned that it turned out so in the crop.

Still another corn plot, Mr. Vansickle's, in the Grand River Valley, afforded a valuable lesson in the prevalence of smut and its distribution. In his corn plot of Whitecap Dent, which was on light, sandy, rich soil, a great deal of corn smut or bunt existed in both the tassel and ear, and affected even some of the joints of the stalk. In a field of 22 acreas, on the other side of his barn buildings, was his silage-corn field, planted with his improved seed of the previous year, and with the same variety. There was a variation of soil in this field, and one could trace it by the prevalence of smut. On the heaviest soil the corn was comparatively free from smut, on the clay loams a little more, and on the sandy loam similar to the soil of the breeding plot it luxuri-Whether it was due to the corn naturally going deeper in the loose loamy soil or not, I could not conclude, but the conditions were there as I have described them.

The visiting of other plots was very interesting, but the lessons, such as I have enumerated above, were not quite so striking. The general effects of good cultivation, with a plentiful supply of ready-available plant food, of course, was frequently noted.

I am more than ever convinced that it will pay farmers to take a little extra time, if necessary, to improve the quality and yields of their field crops according to the methods outlined by the Canadian Seed-growers' Association.

Ontario Representative of Seed Branch, Dept.

Agriculture.

The Exportation of Electricity.

An important bill to regulate the exportation of electric power, also such fluids as petroleum and natural gas, is to be introduced for the consideration of Parliament at an early date by the Hon. Mr. Aylesworth, Minister of Justice. By the bill no person shall export any power or fluid without a license, distinctly specifying the amount to be exported. Persons engaged in the lawful exportation of power or fluid prior to the passing of the act shall not, however, be subject to its provisions until three months after it has gone into force, it being stipulated that their exportation during this period shall not exceed the amount they were exporting before the act was passed. All licenses granted by the Minister shall be revocable as he sees fit, and any license may provide that the quantity to be exported shall be limited to the surplus after the customers of the licensees in Canada have been supplied to the extent defined by the license, and in accordance with the conditions prescribed by the Governor-in-Council.

For infringement of the act a penalty of not less than \$1,000, and not more than \$5,000, for each day in which the act was violated shall be imposed, together with the forfeiture of any line or pipe which may have been laid for exportation purposes without license for construction.

It also lies with the Governor-in-Council to impose duties, not exceeding \$10 per horse-power, upon power exported from Canada, and to grant exemption from the payment of such duties to such persons as comply with the direction of the Minister with regard to the quantity of power or fluid to be supplied for distribution to customers for use in Canada.

Effect of Sheep on Pastures.

"That sheep crop pastures too closely and foul it for other stock," was the subject of an address by H. S. Arkell, O. A. C., Guelph, at the Ontario Winter Fair.

The subject that is assigned me, said Mr. Arkell in opening, is rather a difficult one to deal with. It recalls the warfare that used to exist between the sheepherders and the cowboys of the Western ranches. The cowboys were accustomed to accuse the sheep men of leading their flocks to the best pasture on the ranches, making it practically useless for the cattle that they followed, and we have read of how the cowboys drove their horses through the flocks of sheep, killing them right and left, and sometimes drove them over a precipice.

Some time ago sheep were kept in large numbers in Eastern Ontario, but now they have given place to dairy cattle. Travelling through there, I asked the farmers how it was they had given up sheep, and they said they could not manage dairy cattle and sheep at the same time.

There are two cases, probably, where the sheep may be accused of cropping the pasture too closely. I do not know that the sheep are any more to blame than the other class of stock. I think that the fault lies with the farmer most, in turning out animals too early in the spring, before the pastures have had a chance to get well started, and to get so firmly established that the animals do not injure it by tramping over it. If the animals were retained in the stable for a couple of weeks longer, you would have far less trouble.

We aim to get the sheep out in the spring as early as possible, and we usually put them in some pasture where we do not mind injury to the grass. Another case where the sheep will make use of the pasture, at the expense of the other stock, is where the farm is overstocked. Sheep crop the pasture a little too closely, and leave little for the other stock, and, therefore, I think we should aim to keep the number of animals that the farm will maintain throughout the year. It is best to keep sheep moving from one pasture to another. During June we find little trouble, because it is the time when pastures are most luxuriant. When it goes to the latter part of July, we find that the pastures have failed a little bit, and then we must look around for something to supplement what we have provided for them, and our practice is to let them on the second growth of clover. We cut clover early enough, so that the lambs can go immediately into the second growth.

We do not let them run over the whole field; we run a line of hurdles across the field end divide it in that way, but on half of the ten-acre field we can run a number of lambs. If the lambs have been weaned, the ewes will do best on the dry pasture. We like to check their milk flow as soon as possible. Ewes do not need a great deal of feed for a month or two after the lambs have been weaned, and we allow them to run on the stubble, or any place where they can pick up weeds, and that is the time when the ewe flock on the farm do most for the farmer by eating down the weeds. We plant a field of rape about the middle of June, so as to have the rape for the fall pasture for the lambs; that will keep them in good health, and there will be less danger from disease.

There are two or three things that farmers might keep in mind in sheep management. First of all, that sheep do assist the farmer in clearing his ground of weeds, and, therefore, a few sheep should be kept on their farms. Another point is, that we must not overstock the farm with any class of animals, and we must, if possible, keep the number of sheep on the farm relative to the amount of land we have. We do not keep sheep on the same old pasture year after year, because, if they are so kept, they will develop disease. You should keep them moving as much as possible, and every two or three years have them on a different part of the farm. Clover is best for the lambs, and rape pasture in the fall.

Q.-Did you ever try sowing rape with the spring grain?

A.—We have done that, but discarded the practice, because it was more difficult to cure the grain. Shoots of the rape appeared in the sheaves, and we did not find that the growth of rape paid for the trouble that was taken in sowing, and the lambs rubbed the wool off their necks badly in the stubble, and that spoiled the looks of the lambs.

Q.—What would be a good profit on 14 or 15 sheep? A.—A good average is 6 to 7 pounds of wool. You will get from 16c. to 18c. a pound for the wool—that will be \$1.50—you should average \$5.00 for the lamb, that makes \$7.50, and \$1.50 more makes \$9.00, and you should get fairly within that figure every year.

Q.—When you sell your lambs for the Easter trade, have you any trouble with the ewes getting too fat, and not breeding the next year?

A.—Sometimes they become overfat, and do not breed; ewes forward in condition we breed earlier.

Q.—Don't you think it is better to breed with an aged male?

A.—Certainly, if you can pay the price for the aged male, but I think with a small flock of ewes you will get very good results from a lamb.

Q.—Your lambs won't be so strong as from a four-year-old?

A.—Not quite perhaps, but the question is, whether it may not be just as profitable when you have a small fleck to use a lamb.

Owners of the Land.

The man who stands upon his own soil, who feels that, by the law of the land in which he lives, he is the rightful and exclusive owner of the land which he tills, feels more strongly than another the character of a man as the lord of an inanimate world. Of this great and wonderful sphere, which, fashioned by the hand of God, and upheld by His power, is rolling through the heavens, a part is his—his from the center to the sky! It is the space on which the generation before moved in its round of duties, and he feels himself connected by a visible link with those who follow him, and to whom he is to transmit a home.

Perhaps his farm has come down to him from his fathers. They have gone to their last home; but he can trace their footsteps over the scenes of his daily labors. The roof which shelters him was reared by those to whom he owes his being. Some interesting domestic tradition is connected with every inclosure. The favorite fruit tree was planted by his father's hand. He sported in boyhood beside the brook which still winds through the meadow. Through the field lies the path to the village school of earlier days. He still hears from the window the voice of the Sabbath bell, which called his fathers to the house of God; near at hand is the spot where his parents lay down to rest, and where, when his time has come, he shall be laid by his children.

These are the feelings of the owners of the soil. Words cannot paint them—gold cannot buy them; they flow out of the deepest fountains of the heart; they are the very life-springs of a fresh, healthy and generous national character. EDWARD EVERETT.

Insurance Against Loss Through Dogs.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate":

From time to time there are articles appearing in your valuable paper regarding sheep and their protection from dogs, and in your last issue there is quite a lengthy article, being part of a lecture given by Mr. John Campbell at the late Winter Fair held in Guelph. In reading those different articles one cannot fail to see that the prevailing idea is that dogs should be taxed, and that said taxes should be used as a fund to pay in whole or in part for sheep killed or worried by dogs.

I may say that I fully agree with the idea that dogs should be taxed, as that will help to limit the number of dogs kept, but as to the idea of using said taxes to pay for sheep destroyed by dogs, I wholly disagree, on account of its unfairness. In following such a course, everyone keeping a dog pays into the fund the same amount, irrespective of the number of sheep that each may possess. Now I ask, is it fair that a man owning, say, fifty sheep, should have them insured for the same amount as the man that owns perhaps only five, or, it may be, none? Quite a few of my neighbors have no sheep, but they have a dog, and of course would be paying as much into the fund as the man who might own one hundred sheep or more. My plan (to put it in as few words as possible) would be to tax one dog \$1.00; if more than one is kept, double for every extra dog; let the taxes for dogs go into the general fund of the municipality, and start an insurance company for our sheep, and let each one who becomes a member of said company, if any loss occurs to any member, contribute to said loss in proportion to the amount that he or she has insured. In my opinion it is very unfair that a man who has no sheep should be expected, nay, more, forced, to pay into a fund from which he would derive no benefit.

Wishing your valuable paper all success, and hoping this may encourage further discussion.

Wellington Co., Ont.

ALEX. McCAIG.

Live-stock Association Secretaryships.

The death of the late Henry Wade will ere long involve several changes in the secretaryship of a number of live-stock organizations. As a temporary arrangement, Mr. A. P. Westervelt, Director of the Live-stock Branch of the Ontario Department of Agriculture, has been appointed Acting Secretary-Treasurer of the Dominion Shorthorn Breeders' Association. He is also acting in the same capacity for the Clydesdale Breeders' Association, in order to facilitate matters in connection with these associations until they have an opportunity to make permanent appointments. The suggestion has been made that these associations may appoint some person, possibly interested in the breed, to act as secretary, while details in connection with the memberships can be dealt with in the National Record Office, together with the records. This would relieve the secretary of much detail work, and whatever time would be at his disposal would be devoted to pushing the interests of the breed.

As already announced in these columns, Mr. G. de W. Green has been appointed Secretary of the Canadian Horsemen's Association, previously known as the Canadian Horse Breeders' Association, of which Mr. Wade was Secretary. A new Ontario Horse Breeders' Association has been organized, under the act passed at the last session of the Legislature, of which Mr. Westervelt has been appointed Secretary-Treasurer. We are not aware that any arrangement has been made regarding the smaller associations of which Mr. Wade was Secretary. These, as well as those of the Shorthorn and Clydesdale Associations, will probably be arranged at the time of their annual meetings.

OUNDED 1866

n soil, who feels h he lives, he is

e land which he

er the character

world. Of this

shioned by the

power, is rolling

from the center

h the generation

nd he feels him-

hose who follow

o him from his

t home; but he

nes of his daily

was reared by

Some interesting

every inclosure.

by his father's

the brook which

rough the field

arlier days. He

of the Sabbath

house of God;

rents lay down

come, he shall

rs of the soil.

buy them; they

he heart; they

althy and gen-

ough Dogs.

es appearing in

d their protec-

there is quite

e given by Mr.

held in Guelph.

cannot fail to

ogs should be

sed as a fund

led or worried

the idea that

to limit the

of using said

I wholly dis-

following such

o the fund the

of sheep that

r that a man

m insured for

perhaps only

of my neigh-

and of course

re. My plan

would be to

kept, double

s go into the

an insurance

who becomes

ccurs to any

rtion to the

my opinion

sheep should

a fund from

, and hoping

. McCAIG

aryships.

ere long in-

of a number

ary arrange-

ne Live-stock

iculture, has

of the Do-

He is also

sdale Breed-

ters in con-

y have an

ents. The

iations may

D EVERETT.

home.

nd.

Eastern Ontario Dairymen's Convention.

Like its twenty-nine predecessors, the thirtieth that had, unfortunately, been increasing. Pure of as much service as if spending a whole day at annual convention of the Eastern Ontario Dairymen's Association had the beneficial results of enthusing its members with a new realization of the importance of being careful and progressive in all lines of the industry, and using every effort to keep in the forefront of the procession. inspiring address of President D. Derbyshire, M. contained several interesting points. thought that the cow-testing associations that are being established under the supervision of the Dairy Commissioner should receive more attention as a means of determining the producing value of individual cows. He estimated the returns from cheese for 1906 at \$100,000 more than last year. But the exports of butter fell off, because more milk was diverted to the cheese factories. Mr. Derbyshire estimated the exports of the dairy industries at \$46,500,000, and the home consumption for the year 1906 at \$54,500. 000, making a total production of \$101,000,000. Instructional matters in Eastern Ontario were looked after by a staff of twenty-eight instructors and two sanitary inspectors, under the direction of the Provincial Department of Agriculture under Hon. Nelson Monteith. High praise was given to the good work of Mr. G. G. Publow, chief instructor. A word was inserted regarding the benefit of the extra iced cars provided by the Dairy Commissioner last year, which enabled the goods to reach Montreal in better condition. Mr. Derbyshire expressed his sincere gratitude for the steady support given him for many years, and announced his intention of retiring from the office, mentioning highly the merits of Mr. J. R. Dargavel, M. L. A., as a successor. In concluding, he urged upon the meeting the need of progress, leaving with those present the one word, "Im-

Mr. C. F. Whitley, of the Dairy Commissioner's staff, gave a sterling address upon "Dairy Records." The tenor of his remarks was that each cow in a herd must give enough milk of good quality to pay for food, labor and depreciation, and leave a margin of profit. It was his opinion that on farms to-day hundreds of cows fail to yield an annual profit. He then referred to the cow-testing associations, sixteen of which had been established in Canada. They were both valuable and indispensable, because (1) they assist in distinguishing the good from the poor cows; (2) they guide the feeders in preparing rations economically; (3) they give warning of approaching sickness; (4) they give inspiration to those aiming at improvement. "The plea for those aiming at improvement. "The plea for the keeping of dairy records," he said, "is un-answerable." During the discussion, Prof. Gris-During the discussion, Prof. Grisdale, Agriculturist of the Central Experimental Farm, gave a statement of results in this line at the Farm. He believed it possible to increase the yield of the average cow by 2,000 pounds a year. Results sent to him by a British Columbia farmer showed an increase from 3,000 to 6,000 pounds per year. Another in Nova Scotia and another in Ontario had informed him of even

Upon the same subject, Prof. Dean said that the test was the only true method a determining the value of a cow. It was impossible to do so by her external appearance. At the college the poorest cow gave 3,000 pounds of milk per year and the best 11,060 pounds per year. Farmers were waking up to the fact that there were vast possibilities in the breeding of dairy cattle which was deserving of thorough scientific study. It was his hope to see, some day, an experimental breeding station established where the closest study could be made of the breeding of dairy cattle

Mr. J. H. Grisdale, in the course of an address on Farm Economics, advocated in emphatic terms a regular system of cropping, by means of which the farmer could have all the year round a regular supply of feed, in winter as well as in summer. He showed on a chart the division of the farm into four divisions, giving each year a crop of pasture, grain, corn and roots, and hay. In addition, he would provide three smaller plots to give each year a crop of clover, corn, and mixed crop, such as peas and oats. This system, Mr. Grisdale said, not only provides feed the year round, but improves the farm. Example was given of a small farm which a few years ago supported only 15 head of cattle, which now kept 29, and the owner sold hay.

"Stable Hygiene" was the title of a valuable address by Dr. J. G. Rutherford, Veterinary Director-General. Being compelled to breathe the air over and over again, he declared, was a fruitful cause of infection with tuberculosis where healthy cattle were housed with infected ones. Stables were kept too hot. The doctor cited cases of stables he had visited where the tem-In rature inside was 70 degrees and outside 30 degrees below zero. The danger of tuberculosis. Unhappily, was not confined to the infected cattle. aking the milk of such animals was undoubtedhe cause of tuberculosis in pigs, a disease

air in plentiful quantities, and at not too high a temperature, would do a great deal towards remedying these evils.

A long and interesting discussion followed. Henry Glendinning, of Manilla, Ont., a director of the Association, spoke strongly in favor of alfalfa as a crop of great value. It should be sown on well-drained land. He told a striking experience he had with nitro-culture, obtained from the Bacteriological Department of the O. A field on a new farm bought was sowed with three pecks barley per acre, and seeded with 20 pounds per acre of alfalfa. On all but one strip seed was used that had been treated with nitro-culture, and the growth was luxuriant. On the strip sown with untreated seed the growth was small and the stand only fair. This recalled the fact that the first alfalfa sown years ago on the home farm made just such growth, but repeated sowing and dissemination of bacteria through the manure, etc., had since inoculated the whole of the home farm till now, alfalfa sown on any part develops nodules and grows luxuriantly without any artificial inoculation. reply to a question, Mr. Glendinning said that three crops per year could sometimes be taken off advantageously. Prof. Dean, speaking upon stable hygiene, in reply to a question, favored the keeping of cattle at a higher temperature-

about fifty degrees. An address that was to have been presented to the Governor-General on the evening of the first day, was received by his military secretary, Col. Hanbury Williams, who extended, on behalf of his chief, the sincerest good wishes for the welfare of the Association and sympathy with the good work

it was carrying on. The convention was addressed to good effect by Hon. Sydney Fisher, who pointed out that the dairying sections of Canada were the most pros-He believed the prosperity of the people of Denmark came from the development of her dairying industry. He advocated that the aim in agricultural education should be not so much the training of a leader here and there as the general raising of the standard all along the line.

Pres. Creelman gave an interesting review of the progress of dairying in Canada, mentioning the names of Hon. Sydney Fisher, Prof. Robertson, Hon. Nelson Monteith and Mr. J. A. Ruddick as men worthy to be honored for the part they had played in the good work.

Hon. Nelson Monteith delivered an address that in part was as follows: "The day may come when, instead of speaking of Ontario East and West, we may speak of Ontario North and It may be Ontario's duty to bind the South. east and west of the Dominion together in common interest—the development of agriculture. regret that we cannot see here the masses of the people, and teach those who do not already know that life is not a struggle without an object, but a happy, strong and intelligent search after the He concluded by saying that he hoped the time would never come when the Department gave money for the giving's sake.

The concluding address was given by Dr. Jas. Mills, of the Railway Commission, formerly president of the Ontario Agriculture who made a strong point of the sanitary inspection of stables.

CHEESEMAKERS' DAY.

Thursday was cheesemakers' day In the morning G. A. Putnam, Superintendent of Farmers' Institutes and Director of Dairy Instruction, spoke extemporaneously on the everlasting text, cleanliness, the fundamental principle of a puremilk supply and first-class article of cheese

MR. PUBLOW'S REPORT.

G. G. Publow, Chief Dairy Instructor for Eastern Ontario, presented an admirable report. The work of instruction, he said, was carried on in a manner similar to that followed the year before, instruction having been given to those factories Some, however, which applied for it in time. applied so late they could not be included in any syndicates. Incidentally, Mr. Publow pointed out that this system of applying for instruction is a great drawback, as he never can tell just how may instructors will be required in any particular Last summer the 28 instructors visited 727 factories. The loss of a number of the best instructors was deplored, and substantial increase of salary indicated as necessary to retain the best and most experienced men for the work. At present the instructors can make more out of a good factory than at instruction work. As usual, the instructors spent a ten-lays' course at the Kingston Dairy School last spring ere commencing their season's work.

The 727 factories received from the instructors 3,274 full-day visits and 2,702 call visits in the hot weather, when the cheesemaker's troubles are rife. By visiting the factories at short intervals, and spending some time in the curing-rooms with the makers, the instructors are often able to be a place.

Turning to the raw-material side of it, the speaker regretted that there was not as much improvement in the milk supply as had been expect-The nature of the season was ascribed as an adverse factor, but the principal trouble is that a certain proportion of the patrons do not furnish themselves with means for keeping the

During the summer the farms of 3,352 patrons were visited, and a large number of meetings held, so that the number of patrons who do not know how to care for their milk must be very small. It is encouraging to note that a great many patrons have made satisfactory improve-Nearly all instructors report that many new milk cans have displaced the old, rusty ones, and probably more new milk-stands, with facilities, erected than ever in any season before. is neglect of a few patrons in each factory that causes the trouble.

Tests for adulteration were made to the number of 78,086, of which 173 samples had been watered and 267 partially skimmed. From the culprits \$1,800 was collected in fines, and paid into the factories of which they were patrons. The only way of preventing this persistent habit of adulteration is paying according to quality.

"Never in the history of my work as Chief Instructor," said Mr. Publow, "have I been able to report such a great increase in the amount of money expended in repairs, buildings and equipment of factories." There were 396 factories repaired and 34 new buildings erected. The estimated cost of these improvements was \$119,998, and before the opening of another season this amount will have been largely exceeded. Already it is \$19,000 more than the total of last year. Never before were the factories kept in such clean. and sanitary condition. For the above improvements, much credit is due the sanitary legislation passed at Toronto last spring.

One of the greatest drawbacks in getting the manufacturers to improve their plants has the lack of protection afforded by patrons in return for money expended. The proprietors are making on a small margin, and never can be sure when some of their patrons will leave or someone else come in and open a factory nearby, thus cutting into the business on which they have spent so much.

As a result of improvements in factories and equipment, it is gratifying to learn that the quality of our cheese has been of an exceptionally high standard, although makers experienced a certain amount of difficulty in the hot weather. There was a marked decrease in the number of reclaims, and the June, September and October cheese exceeded all previous corresponding periods for fineness of quality. There was a surprisingly small number of acidy cheese.

That makers are adopting more uniform methods, is evident from the fact that when the cheese from whole sections was inferior, there are now only a few in each district who have any serious trouble.

By the skillful use of such appliances as the acidimeter and pure cultures, aided by the greater attention being given to the cooking of the curd, there is no reason why the defects in the manufacture should not be largely overcome.

The finish and general appearance of the cheese has received more attention, but there is still much room for betterment in this important de-

In the early part of July the instructors were given their third visit to Montreal, where common defects were pointed out by the export merchants.

Great improvement is being made in the curing-rooms throughout the country, but high prices during the past summer resulted in the shipment of green or uncured cheese. The effects are now being seen in reports from the Old Country merchants of short weight and injured quality.

During the past season he had greatly missed the official referee at Montreal, whose reliable weekly advices used to be of great service to the Chief Instructor, enabling him to notify the local instructors promptly whenever the cheese from any of their factories were faulted by the buyers.

Last winter a number of annual meetings of factories were attended by the syndicate instruc-tors, and addresses given. The results have been very noticeable in the way of an improved milk supply and in the general interest taken by the people. Patrons are reached at these annual business meetings who would never attend a meeting called purely for educational purposes. instructor, too, becomes better acquainted with the patrons, who appreciate his efforts more readily the following season. Many requests for speakers to address these meetings have been received. If the instructors were employed by the year, and their services thus available to the Chief in winter, a vast amount of good could be

the breed, ection with he National This would and whatbe devoted Mr. G. de the Canaown as the which Mr e Breeders' act passed which Mr. asurer. We been made

Mr. Wade

the Short-

obably be

FUJI WICKO SAFETY A

accomplished by sending them round from place turers a quarter-inch steel-plate tank of 15,000 to place in this way.

CHANGES IN RIPENING OF CHEESE. Following Mr. Publow's address, there was some general discussion of points relating to cheesemaking. In reply to a question, Dairy Commissioner J. A. Ruddick explained that there are two processes in the ripening of cheese, one of chemical and one of bacterial nature. knowledge on this point is not very definite or positive, it is believed that the chemical change has to do with the breaking down or ripening of the cheese, and the bacterial developments account for the flavor.

TWO CLASSES OF SOURING BACTERIA.

Prof. W. T. Connell, Bacteriologist, of the Eastern Dairy School, presented a general address on the subject of dairy bacteriology. souring of milk, as all know, is produced by bacterial development. There are two classes of bacteria that bring about souring. One produce a clear sour flavor. The other produce sourness accompanied by gas, with which is usually associated a flavor varying from not quite clean to rancid. The former kind, called lactic-acid bacteria, are abundant about clean dairies, and are commonly found in the fore milk of cows. second type, Bacillus Coli, is also common about dairies, and an almost constant inhabitant of the excreta of animals. It is abundant in dairy utensils not properly cleansed, for the ordinary cleaning cans get rarely makes them bacteriologically clean. Rusty cans, and those with rough seams, are very difficult to clean, and in bad cases only live steam or prolonged scalding will make them pure.

Prof. Connell concluded by drawing attention to the common dangers from pollution of water, stating that it is high time more attention is paid to purity of water supply.

NEW ZEALAND COMPETITION IN CHEESE. A buzz of interest was aroused by a member who quoted the Canadian Lord High Commissioner to the effect that New Zealand cheese had been outselling Canadian on the British market. Mr. Ruddick, called upon, explained that the antipodean product comes upon the market in our off season, when, as a rule, cheese in Britain is in greater demand than supply, hence its limited output might easily realize, as was the case last year, higher average prices than ours, but this does not mean that their product is superior, for, as a matter of fact, the reverse is the case. Our cheese, as made, are considerably better than those in New Zealand, although, owing to their favorable climatic conditions, they beat us in curing. They can cure their cheese without difficulty at 65 degrees. It is true the past year showed a sudden increase in the British imports of New Zealand cheese, but their whole make is. small, and they are not going to prove a formidable competitor for us at all.

J. H. Singleton pointed out that one advantage the New Zealanders have is that their factories are very much larger than those in certain parts of Canada.

MOISTURE IN DAIRY PRODUCTS.

"Moisture in Dairy Products" was the subject of an address by Prof. H. H. Dean, O. A. C., Guelph. Considerable work is being done at the College by himself and also by Prof. Harcourt to discover reliable and practical means of determining the moisture content of butter and curd. These methods have been described in "The Farmer's Advocate" during the past year, but will be repeated in full report of Prof. Dean's address later on. One point, however, is worthy of note here. In his introduction, the speaker argued that, while he believes butter should be made rather dry. He thinks we might, perhaps, advantageously incorporate a slightly greater amount of moisture in our cheese than we have been doing. His explanation is that the water in butter is well water or spring water, while the moisture in cheese comes from the milk serum, and occurs in such a form as to give it a different principle, hence an excessive water content in butter would be likely to have a more injurious effect on keeping quality than would a slight excess of moisture in cheese. He advises makers to go slow, and be careful not to introduce changes of method that might endanger keeping quality, but would like a few wide-awake factorymen to do a little experimenting along this line in a small way. The simple test for moisture in curd is based on the principle that a given volume of curd becomes lighter as the moisture is expelled.

STEEL WHEY TANKS.

Mention was made two or three times of steel whey tanks. Prof. Dean has had ten years' experience with such a one, and unhesitatingly recommends it for durability and ease of cleaning. The acids of the whey have little effect on it. It is simply a boiler shell cut in two, and having a concave bottom. It is four feet in diameter, six feet high, and cost \$40. Questions as to the cost of a larger tank, elicited from someone the information that he had been quoted by manufacpounds capacity for \$110, f.o.b.

Prof. Dean condemned the underground whey tank on the ground that it was difficult to keep clean. He also advised against using cement. Some wondered how he would get the whey into the elevated tank as fast as it ran off from the vats. His plan was to have an ejector, or several of them, but the protest was that a good many ejectors and a lot of steam pressure would be needed in large factories. Others present claimed to have had satisfactory experience with underground cement tanks, into which the whey was run before being pumped into the elevated tank. Prof. Dean had no objection to such if it could be kept clean.

THE MATTER OF GRADING, ETC.

J. A. Ruddick, Dominion Dairy Commissioner, in an address on Thursday afternoon differed from Prof. Dean's opinion, that more moisture might advantageously be left in our cheese. As a result of experience with 15,000 lots of cheese in the four Dominion coolcuring rooms, his advice was to leave a little less moisture in the cheese. Some few of those received for cool-curing were too moist; none were too dry.

On the question of how soon cheese should be put into the cool-curing rooms after coming from the hoops, he said there might sometimes be a little trouble from mold and soft rinds. This could be prevented by allowing the cheese to cool first on shelves, then putting them into the curing-room not more than 24 hours after making.

Touching the matter of compulsory grading, he held that such would not insure the selling of cheese accordingly. At present there are factories actually getting a cent a pound above ruling prices, because they have for years, by persistent effort, established a reputation for making uniformly good cheese. Others are being cut from time to time, but the check is made out for full price. and the maker stands for the difference. Similar practices would occur under a system of grading. Official grading, as practiced in New Zealand, has nothing to do with the matter of prices at all. Grading has done much for the cheese industry of that colony, but here it would be very difficult of accomplishment, and, after all, the matter of factory ranagement lies at the bottom of success.

DANGER FROM SHIPPING CHEESE GREEN.

During the last two or three years, said Mr. Ruddick, we have heard much praise of our cheese from the Old Country, but we are now being visited with the evil effects of shipping cheese too green, resulting in serious deterioration of quality and loss in weight on arrival. He read one of many letters to hand from British merchants, pointing out these dangers. British merchants make much of any shrinkage in weight, or anything that looks to them as if they were being imposed upon, and he knew of no more serious menace to the cheese trade in recent years.

Some spirited discussion took place on the question of where the responsibility lies. The buyers are snatching cheese right from the hoops, often promising more for Saturday's make to be shipped on Monday than for the same held a fortnight in the factory's curing-room. Mr. Ruddick held that there is no use blaming the merchants, for they will do it if there is a dollar in the business. The makers must realize that any injury to our trade will bear finally upon them, and it is for them to protect their trade by refusing to allow the cheese to leave the factories green. Others protested that the poor maker is not to be blamed for selling what the merchants insist on having, and argued that the merchants were the offenders, for going about through the country snatching hoops.

Something should be done about this matter, and done without delay. The present position is that buyers are hustling to get cheese before each other. On the other hand, it is idle to expect a maker to refuse a tempting price for green cheese when he knows nine out of ten of his brother cheesemakers are shipping direct from the hoops. There are very few people who may be depended on to sacrifice an immediate personal gain for the sake of prospective general good.

RESULTS OF COOL CURING.

Experience with cool-curing last season has confirmed that of previous years. A letter read by Mr. Ruddick from a leading firm in Manchester lends force to the point :

Manchester, December 18th, 1906.

On going through a line of white and colored cheese to-day, September made, all western goods, we wanted a few hundred boxes for a very particular buyer. We got him fixed up, but he was not altogether satisfied with the quality, and kept repeating that they were not up to our usual standard. On going to the colored lots, we picked 400 or 500 boxes without turning down a factory, and our buyer expressed the pleasure that it was to have cheese of this kind offered; every lot was as near perfection as you can get cheese.

On going into the matter to try and find the difference, we at once saw that the colored had been cured in a Government cool-curing room at Brockville, while the white had been cured in the ordinary way.

If any of your farmers had been in our warehouse to day they would have had an object lesson in the value and importance of having their cheese all done in the same way. In our minds it makes a very much typer difference than people imagine, and if this way e adopted generally, Canadian cheese would hold a

very much higher place in the opinion of the trade than it does to-day. (Signed) WALL & CO. LTI

LET US EAT FIVE TIMES AS MUCH CHEESE

The possibilities of increasing the consumption of cheese in Canada was an important topic touched by Mr. Ruddick. From various, though somewhat incomplete data, it was estimated that our present per capita consumption was about six or seven pounds a year. This could be increased to five or six times as much with advantage to both producer and consumer. Prices for all kinds of dairy products are still low, compared to meat. Cheese is a cheap food at 13 dents, and milk is cheap at 6 cents a quart, since a quart contains as much nutriment as a pound of beef. Aside from the general demand, there are plenty of rich people in our cities who would gladly pay 10 or 12 cents a quart for first-class pure milk, and 16 cents a pound for a uniformly good quality of cheese. At present it is difficult to get choice cheese on the Canadian retail market, except here and there, where some grocer had made a specialty of supplying his customers with the real thing. As producers we had been guilty of grave neglect to cultivate our home market. He mentioned a lot of 100 small cheese that had been made to his especial order, cured at a temperature of 58° to 60°, and paraffined 10 days after being made. They were sold to various persons who like a good piece of cheese, and never had he heard so much praise about the quality of cheese. Anyone catering to a home market with such goods would find a very remunerative demand. Two of these were cut up and distributed among the audience, where their meaty, silky texture was highly commended. He took pains to distinguish cool-curing from cold-curing. Cold-curing (about 40°) will produce some very fine goods, but he thinks we are likely, as a general thing, to get a somewhat higher 'cheesy flavor' at 60° than at 40°.

WHAT THE MERCHANTS HAD TO SAY.

Mr. Harry Hodgson, the cheese merchant of Montreal, occupied the platform for a few minutes. He said the quality of our make last summer was excellent in May and June, but fell off somewhat in July and August. There was a marked improvement in the boxes last year, but he would like to have them still a little bit stronger.

Referring to the fact that makers had been standing cuts in the price of cheese from their factories, having the checks made out for full amount at ruling price, he said that thing is at an end.

He favors the re-appointment of an official referee at Montreal to settle disputes as to grade between buyer and seller.

Mr. Wieland, a buyer representing two co-operative organizations in Britain, said in substance:

Don't sell curd for cheese. Give good weight.

The flavor of our cheese the past summer, while clean and good, has been a little bit lacking in character or cheese flavor. Shipping too green was blamed for this lack.

DAIRYING IN CHINA AND CANADA.

On Thursday evening Prof. Dean recited a list of the common dairy sins of omission and commission. bringing out the following among other points:

Alfalfa is one of the most promising plants the Ontario farmer can grow. He has grown it for his horses on a half-acre lot back of his house, which, by the way, he considers about a large enough farm to keep the average college professor busy.

In cooling milk, bear in mind the principle that the milk should be applied to the cooling medium instead of putting the cooling medium into the milk.

We are selling our dairy products too cheaply. There are plenty of people in cities who will pay 10 or 12 cents a quart for pure wholesome milk.

At present the patron who produces poor raw material receives as much as the other. We will never make the progress we should till we pay for milk and cream according to quality.

There is need in this country for one chemist and one bacteriologist devoting all their time strictly to dairy work.

Having delivered himself of the above practical adjurations. Prof. Dean assumed the role of seer. Fixadjurations. Prot. Dean assumed the foldin his hand, ing his eyes upon an ancient coin he held in his hand, he interpreted an amazing amount of history and prediction from the script or hieroglyphics thereon. A Chinese prophet named Milk Can, it seems, writing two thousand years ago, had told of the development of dairying in that country, predicted its fall and transfer to a country between the Great Lakes and the Arctic ocean. Here it would flourish under the guidance of prophets whose description answered with astonishing accuracy to the names and characteristics of certain leading lights at present connected with the Eastern Ontario Dairymen's Association. The omen seemed to point to an ultimate repetition of the fate of the Chinese industry, but here the signs became indistinct, and the voice of the interpreter faltered to indecision.

DR. ROBERTSON'S ADDRESS.

The convention was fortunate in hearing from its old friend and champion, Dr. Jas. W. Robertson, now of the Macdonald Agricultural College, which is to open next fall at St. Anne de Bellevue, Que. Recalling the geologic period when the earth beneath our feet was covered with 2,000 feet of ice, he anticipated a possible recurrence of that condition, using his illustration to point the futility of mere sordid striving after material things, while sounding clear and strong the note that the best thing a convention or a movement he trade than CO., LTI CHEESE

NDED 1 36

sumption of touched by ewhat incompresent per en pounds six times as nd consumer re still low, food at 13 art, since a ound of beef e plenty of pay 10 or and 16 cents

cheese. At n the Canawhere some s customers been guilty arket. He d been made e of 58° to od piece of emunerative distributed ky texture distinguish about 40°)

SAY. of Mont-He said xcellent in July and the boxes m still a

nks we are

hat higher

n standing es, having g price, he ial referee e between

ner, while in charas blamed

a list of

-operative

mmission s the Onwhich, by farm to iple that edium in-

ly. There 0 or 12 aw matever make nd cream

nist and

milk.

rictly to practical er. Fixis hand, ing two ment of transfer e Arctic lance of onishing certain

distinct. ecision. n, now Recallour feet ated a llustrag after ng the vement

Eastern

emed to

of the

such as this could do was to increase the thought of presidency and introduction of considerable new blood power of the people.

servation of energy and the ceaselessness of motion, he emphasized the dominating power of man's intelligence ever all. For instance, Prof. Hays, of Washington, was doing work in seed selection capable of increasing by 25% the annual grain production of the United Prof. Grisdale, of Ottawa, has demonstrated that yields can be increased 25% by rotation of crops. The limit of a man's power to possess is the meas-

Dairying conserves fertility. The hay from two acres of land, if exported, will take out of the country more fertility than 2,000,000 tons of butter.

ure of his willingness to labor.

Prefer a man of positive character, even if he has some faults. Some men have nothing that is bad, and nothing else. A little knowledge is not a dangerous thing. A little knowledge is a wonderfully nourishing and comforting thing. Stupidity and indifference and dishonesty are dangerous.

A burnt child dreads the fire; a gratified taste goes back to the sugar bowl.

Our schools have not been trying to furnish vocational power. After a child is 14 years of age his education should partake of a nature that will train him for his calling in life.

The Macdonald College cost \$1,250,000, has 11 acres of floor space, and every building is put up with an eye to extension. In building it and making provision for the education of the people, its founder is laying up treasure in intellectual power.

TO COMBINE INSTRUCTION AND INSPECTION.

Friday morning was principally a business session. 6. A. Putnam, Superintendent of Dairy Instruction. submitted the report of the joint committee representing the Eastern and Western Dairymen's Associations, to consider the matter of amendments to the Ontario Dairy Act. At present the Government employs, through the two associations, a large staff of creamery and cheese-factory instructors, to visit and assist factories which pay a certain fee for their services. In addition, we have under the Act passed last session two sanitary inspectors, with power to insist on clean manitary conditions about factories and farms. These visit all factories without fee. It is now proposed to combine the functions of instruction and inspection, making every instructor a sanitary inspector, imposing a fee on every factory in the Province, and thus bringing in the backward factories which need it most of all. A resolution, asking the Provincial Government to amend the Dairy Act according to the recommendations of the joint committee, was carried with but two dissenting votes.

AMONG OURSELVES.

Then there were some heart-to-heart talks by J. A. Ruddick, J. H. Grisdale and G. G. Publow.

Mr. Ruddick said he had experienced more difficulty than expected in introducing cool-cured cheese on the British market, but he believed when buyers were able to fill whole orders with cool-cured cheese this would There had been a regrettable tendency to confuse cool-curing and paraffining. The two have no mecessary connection whatever.

Prof. Grisdale wanted makers to post themselves regarding the farm end of the business, to take a sympathetic interest in the welfare of the patrons, especially in case of the small producer, and try in their own interests to increase the output of milk. He would have them post up in their factories and distribute among patrons in spring posters and folders, supplied free from the Experimental Farm upon request, reminding them to sow crops for provision against the dry weather in summer.

He also urged them to help awaken interest in cow records, take a leading part in organizing cow-testing associations, and get the patrons to correspond with the farm to secure forms for keeping private milk records of their own.

REVISION OF CONSTITUTION.

In common with some similar institutions, the constitution of this association was found in some need of modernizing. In making the change, the proposition that has been mooted in certain quarters for the formation of county dairymen's associations was wisely igmored. Instead there is to be provision for the holding of local dairy meetings under superintendence of the local director. At these, or at Farmers' Institute meetings in lieu thereof, nominations are to be made for the director for each particular district for the ensuing year. At the annual convention of the association these nominees will be voted on. This plan will have the advantage of local representation without the multiplicity of organization that would be entailed by the other plan.

RESOLUTIONS.

Whereas the Dominion Government has announced a decision to discontinue the operation of the cheese cooleuring rooms established in 1902, on the ground that they have served the purpose for which they were intended; resolved, that this convention place on record an acknowledgment of the great value of the illustration which they have afforded and impetus given to a most important movement for the betterment of the

Canadian cheese industry, viz., the cool-curing of cheese. A resolution was passed, thanking Mr. E. G. Henderson, Manager Windsor Salt Co., for the handsome

badges donated for the convention. Votes of thanks to the press, railways, city and

unty councils were also placed on record. The election of officers was notable for the change

to the directorate. The retiring president, D. Derby-Enumerating a few natural principles, such as con-shire, was presented by the directors with a cane, and made Hon. President for life.

Officers for 1907 are:

President, J. R. Dargavel, M.L.A., Elgin; First Vice-President, H. Glendinning, Manilla; Second Vice-President, L. Patton, Brockville; Secretary, R. G. Murphy, Brockville; Treasurer, J. R. Anderson, Mountain Grove. Directors-Glengarry, Mr. McGregor, Alexandria; Prescott, Mr. Fraser, Vankleek Hill; Stormont, A. Grant, Moose Creek; Russell, J. D. McPhail, Russell; Dundas, Mr. Whittaker, N. Williamsburg; Carleton, E. Kidd, North Gower; Renfrew, J. H. Singleton, Newboro; Lanark, T. A. Thompson, Almonte; Grenville, G. W. Carson, Charlesville, and L. Patton, Brockville; Leeds, J. R. Dargavel, Elgin; Frontenac, Wm. Guthrie, Perth Road; Lennox and Addington, Robt. Metzler, Odessa; Prince Edward, D. Young, Ameliasburg; Hastings, J. Whitton, Wellman's Corners; Peterboro, G. A. Gillespie, Baden; Northumberland, T. B. Carlaw, Warkworth; Haliburton, Victoria, Durham and Ontario, H. Glendinning, Manilla. D. Derbyshire, Brockville, Hon. Pres. for life; G. G. Publow, Hon. Director for Eastern Ontario.

PROTECTION FOR FACTORY PROPRIETORS.

A feature of the convention was a meeting of cheesemakers, held at the same time, but independent of the general programme. One of the topics discussed was afterwards considered at a directors' meeting of the association, viz., the desirability of devising some system of arbitration for the protection of factory proprietors from cut-throat competition by young men and others who endeavor to start factories wherever an opportunity seems open. This often results in too many factories, and causes proprietors to be timid about making expensive improvements for fear the investment might be spoiled by someone who offers to make cheaply enough to draw away a share, at least, of the patronage.

CREAMERY BUTTERMAKING.

By J. W. Mitchell, B.A., Supt. Eastern Dairy School. In my remarks upon creamery buttermaking I purpose dealing with some of the defective features of our work-some of our sins of commission and omissionand in doing so I feel that I can truthfully claim to be a sympathetic critic.

For us to rest self-satisfied, with our cream-gathering creamery system in its present state, would be the height of folly. Our butter is not all that it should be, and it is better by far that we note the defects, point out their causes and seek to remedy them.

During the past season I had the privilege of visiting most of the creameries in Eastern Ontario, witnessing the condition in which much of the cream arrived at the creameries, and examining the butter made from the same. Furthermore, a large percentage of the creameries of the Province entered the scoring contest inaugurated this last year, whereby samples of butter were shipped monthly throughout the season to Guelph, to be there scored by experts, and I had the opportunity of examining a number of these samples. Not only were they scored when fresh, but they were held for a fair length of time, to be subsequently scored and judged for keeping qualities. In addition, we had samples of butter shipped to Montreal from several Eastern Ontario creameries, and there held in cold storage for a reasonable length of time (four to six weeks), after which I examined them, in company with an expert from one of the largest export houses of that city. After this and several previous years' experience in connection with the cream-gathering system, I feel that the following facts should be stated, and stated as plainly as possible:

1. While much choice butter is made in our creameries, too much of the cream arrives not in fit condition for making a prime quality of butter-its flavor is these suggest.

2. Too much of the butter manufactured is inferior in quality when first made-its flavor can be no better than the cream from which it is made.

3. Generally speaking, our butter lacks in keeping quality; even if fair in flavor when first made it rapidly deteriorates, and this is a bad fault in butter for export purposes.

How are we to overcome these defects?

First, we need better cream, and I realize that it is a herculean task, the obtaining of it. But we must persist in educating and training our patrons to provide better facilities for taking better care of their cream. In many cases the trouble starts at milking

time. The milking is done in a dirty yard or stable, or the cows are not properly brushed before beginning to milk, and as a result the milk becomes contaminated from an impure atmosphere or through particles of dirt falling into it. This is similar to allowing weed seeds to be scattered over a clean fallow. The milk in the cow's udder is clean, but if due care is not taken at the time of milking, and, subsequently, impure air and particles of dust gain access to the milk and carry with them undesirable forms of plant life-weeds, if you will, for this is what they really are-which in their subsequent development produce bad flavors in the milk, cream and butter, just as foul seed will produce a foul crop or bad yeast produce bad bread. Remember that milk is an ideal seed-hed for almost all forms of germ life-these organisms are minute plants. Again, the separator may be in an undesirable place, or it may he imperfectly cleaned and be a source of trouble, or the cream may be kept in unsuitable surroundings.

The first thing to do, then, is to keep the milk and

cream as free of these bad-flavor seeds as possible, by the exercise of intelligent and eternal vigilance.

The next step is to make provision for rapidly cooling the cream and holding it at a low temperaturesay 50 degrees-until sent to the creamery, thus checking the growth of the organisms that do gain access to it. This is the crying need in connection with our cream-gathering creamery system to-day. As proof of this let me cite the fact that the butter that won first place in the last season's scoring contest at Guelph was made from cream that had been properly cooled and cared for at the farm. It becomes absolutely imperative for our creamery patrons to store ice for cooling their cream. A great many farmers made the fatal mistake of discontinuing the storing of ice when they purchased hand separators, thinking that the separator would, in some mysterious way, do away with the necessity for storing ice. I have little hope of obtaining a really first-class quality of cream for our creameries until the practice of storing ice becomes general.

Make a fairly rich cream, say cream testing 30 to 35 per cent., and you will have more skim milk, a better-keeping cream, less cream to cool, less to haul, and a cream that will give your buttermaker better satisfaction.

Many of our creameries need better facilities for gathering the cream. The tanks or cans should be well insulated and well covered. Cover the cans with a good canvas cover. In many instances the haul is entirely too great; that is, the cream is kept altogether too long on the road in summer weather. Where a large territory had to be covered it would be altogether better for one collector to collect the cream farthest away and meet another at a suitable point, than to have the one driver remain on the road all day to cover the whole territory. The cream should be collected as frequently as possible-not less than three times a week in summer. If properly cared for at the farm, collected reasonably often, not kept on the road too long and properly protected in transit, it will arrive at the creamery both clean in flavor and reasonably sweet, and no other quality of cream will produce really choice butter.

Many of our creameries are lacking in facilities for properly caring for the cream upon its arrival. should like to see all our creameries provided with coolers, so that the cream could be cooled to churning temperature promptly after its arrival at the creamery. The creamery whose butter won second place in the scoring contest at Guelph was provided with a cream cooler and every facility for promptly cooling the cream upon its arrival at the creamery. I am becoming more and more convinced that every creamery should be equipped with both a pasteurizer and a cooler, and that all cream, especially winter cream and cream the butter from which is to be held or exported, should be pasteurized and passed over a cooler.

If we could but get the cream properly cared for at the farm and collected reasonably often and under proper conditions, and were to follow this up by pasteurization and prompt cooling of the cream, we would hear no more about the "cream-gathered cream" flavor, and our butter would become Danish butter in quality.

In conclusion, I would urge upon the creamery patrons and managers throughout the Province the importance of attention to the following:

1. Providing facilities at the farm for promptly cooling the cream and holding it at a low temperature. 2. Collecting the cream reasonably often, in wellinsulated, well-covered cans or tanks.

3. Avoiding having the cream on the road too long in warm weather.

4. The use of a cooler at the creamery to promptly the cream upon its arrival.

5. Pasteurization of the cream-especially in winter and when the butter is to be exported. We would call special attention to 1, 8 and 4, as

we are in crying need of reform along the lines that FACTORY CONDITIONS IMPROVING.

Report of J. H. Echlin, Sanitary Inspector for Eastern Ontario.

I began my work as sanitary inspector of cheese factories and creameries for Eastern Ontario on 1st June, and finished. Nov 30th. The territory allotted to me was that portion of the Province lying between the county of Hastings and the boundary of Ontario and Quetec, in all 12 counties, and in this territory some 667 factories are located. Of this number, I succeeded in visiting 560 before the close of the cheese season, that is, October 31st, the month of November being occupied in making a second visit to some of the places, where work of a special nature was to be performed in order to comply with the recommendations made during my first visit, and in holding meetings with the people to discuss the conditions as they existed in their particular sec-

Much of the Cornwall section was visited a second time, and I was greatly pleased with the earnest way in which the people entered upon the work of improving their factories; and the opening of 1907 will find a great change in the appearance of a large number of the factories of that section.

also visited the Renfrew County and Vankleek Hill sections a second time, and found that many important and valuable alterations and improvements had already been begun.

Many encouraging reports have come to me during the past month from every section of my territory, and I beg to assure you that scores of factory buildings will be greatly improved between now and the opening of the season of 1907. Many of them give promise of being, if

properly manned, in a thoroughly sanitary condition and fit for making an article of human food in, which is much more than could have been said of them in the

I might say that I was expected to visit the patrons of factories as well as the factories themselves. For different reasons, however, I was unable to take up this feature of the work to any great extent. In the first place, the extent of territory I had to cover and the number of factories I had to visit practically precluded my doing this, and, furthermore, in many instances it seemed useless to ask the patrons to improve the conditions at the farms until the factories were put in a more sanitary and cleanly condition.

During the earlier part of the season considerable improvement was made on some of the buildings, and in several instances a better water supply was provided, although in many places the shortage of water was a great hindrance to the makers in the way of keeping their factories clean.

One of the most frequent evidences of carelessness on the part of proprietors, patrons and makers was the condition of many of the whey tanks, and I feel that it is an insult to the women of this country to ask them to clean the milk cans after we have filled them with the whey from such tanks.

The nature of the improvements called for in the case of many factories was such that they could not be made until the close of the season. For instance, the condition of many factories called for the laving of new floors; while that of others necessitated the lining and painting of practically the whole interior.

Between June 1st and November 30th I inspected 560 factories. Of this number eighteen might be considered first-class places, having all necessary appliances and well kept inside and outside; 116 good, sound buildings were visited, 92 having really good sites. I found 203 factories having a good, pure and abundant water supply, and 63 having splendid drainage. I found the whey tanks at 52 factories clean and tidy and apparently well kept.

Amongst all the factories visited by me during the season, 35 buildings were considered to be entirely unfit places for the manufacture of cheese, and 78 new floors were asked for; while the interior of 269 make-rooms require overhauling by ceiling, lining, painting, etc. , have a personal knowledge of the water supply at 32 factories having been improved during the season and of several new buildings being erected to replace the ones destroyed by fire during the latter part of the season, so that we have every reason to look forward to the opening of 1907 with a great deal of pride and satis-

Grant for Spring Horse Show.

A deputation, representing the Ontario Horse-breeders' Association, have waited on Hon. Nelson Monteith, Provincial Minister of Agriculture. On the deputation were Messrs. Wm. Smith, Columbus; J. M. Gardhouse, Weston; John Bright, Myrtle; George Pepper, Foronto, and John Boag, Ravenshoe. Mr. Smith, as spokesman, stated that the prizes to be offered at the spring show would amount to about \$3,000, to be offered in the breeding classes for Clydesdales, Shires, Hackneys, Thoroughbreds, Standard-breds and ponies. In order to conduct the show as the association was arranging, the grant from the Department should, be \$2,000. The Minister expressed his pleasure at meeting with the members of the deputation, and gave the impression that the request would be very favorably considered.

Shorthorn Breeders' Annual Meeting.

The annual meeting of the Dominion Shorthorn Breeders' Association will be held in the Temple Building, Toronto, at 11 a.m., February 6th, 1907. The directors will meet on February 5th, at 8 p.m., in the King Edward Hotel. Complaints having reached this office regarding the lateness of the above announcement, we publish it in our earliest issue after receiving the above information, in reply to an enquiry addressed by us to the President.

G. A. Brodie's Clydesdale Sale.

Fully 500 farmers attended the auction sale on January 8th of imported Clydesdale fillies, belonging to Mr. G. A. Brodie, at his farm, near Stouffville, Ont. The 40 fillies sold were a very satisfactory offering, the bulk of them of the thick, close-coupled, good quality kind, with the best of underpinning, and the average of \$305 for the whole lot, ten of which were yearlings and one a spring foal, would appear to be a very satisfactory result. Seven sold for prices ranging from \$400 to \$450 each. The sale was well conducted, the bidding brisk, the auctioneers-Capt. T. E. Robson and N. E. Smith-in good form, the hospitality of Mr. Brodie generous, and everyone apparently well pleased with the class of stock offered. Following is the list of animals, ages, prices and buyers :

Gipsy Maid, 1901; Graham Bros., Claremont,	\$450
Princess Prim, '03; Graham Bros	405
Lady Pettigrew, '03; John Harcourt	
Gipsy Girl, '03; Graham Brosk.	350
Chastity, '04; W. D. Breckin, Bronte	
Walton Belle, '04; Chas. Coursey, Lucan	300
Blossom, '04; Chas. Coursey	400
Castle Lady, '04; J. Boreland, Claremont	305
Maid Marion, '04; W. D. Breckin	. 410
Poetess, '02; Chas. Coursey	395
Home Fancy, '04; Chas. Coursey	300
Hartwood Bess, '04; Jas. Leask, Greenbank	
Queen Bess, '04; Graham Bros	
Lady Mark, '04; James Leask	360
Jeannie Pride, '03; J. Boreland	340
Jeannie Risk, '04; R. Holtby, Manchester	310
Lady Moir, '04; R. Holtby	385
Dorcas, '04; E. Meyer, Cashel	405
Lady Coxhill, '04; Robert Miller, Stouffville	305
Cousin Royal, '04; Graham Bros	300
Pink Pearl, '04; S. J. Prouse, Ingersoll	315
Lady Montague, '05; Graham Bros	325
Lady Renshaw, '05; S. Armstrong, Stouffville	
Bellina, '04; P. Holtby, Manchester	270
Clarabel, '03; W. T. Blanchard, Newmarket	240
Vine, '04; Alex. McGregor, Uxbridge	275
Black Duchess, '04; C. Coursey	270
Lady Bine, '04; C. Coursey	270
Ripple, '04; C. Coursey	260
Leda, '04; C. Coursey	230
Lady Letenalt; P. Holtby	260
Signorina, '05; John Pharlane, Claremont	
Crocus, '05; P. Holtby	
Maggie Munn, '05; C. Coursey	295
Maud o' the Mill, '05; D. Gunn & Son, Beaverton	n 210
Melessa, '05; A. M. Baker, Stouffville	225
Miss Arkley, '05; H. D. Cameron, Ingersoll	205
Buchley Belle, '05; D. Gunn & Son	210
Lady Orde, '06; D. Gunn & Son	200
	200

The Pine Grove Sale of Shorthorns.

The third annual sale of Shorthorn cattle, held by W. C. Edwards & Co., in the sale pavilion of Pine Grove Stock Farm, Rockland, Ont., took place as announced, on January 9th. There was a fair attendance of breeders from the western portion of the Province, as well as a crowd of local farmers, who, however, did not count as buyers, for in Eastern Ontario most farmers are in for dairying as a specialty. As a consequence many fine herd-headers, that would have been snapped up quickly in Western Ontario, went almost begging for buyers.

Taking them all 'round, the offerings were pronounced superior to those at any of the previous Pine Grove sales. As one of the auctioneers aptly remarked in his opening address. Senator Edwards turning out a better class of stock each year, which entitles him to be ranked, not merely as a breeder, but as an improver of the breed.

The auctioneers were Col. Geo. P. Bellows, of Maryville, Mo., and Capt. T. E. Robson, of Ilderton, Ont., both of whom wielded the hammer briskly, disposing of the entire contingent of over 40 head between one o'clock and four.

Owing to the absence of American buyers, only one animal being sold to go south of the line, prices were ish navvies will be sent to Canada to engage in railway disappointing, especially for bulls. Several were led construction work,

out without a bid that the auctioneers would deign to accept, and by consent of those present the contingent of Mr. Norman F. Wilson, who had several catalogued, were withdrawn. Some rare bargains were secured, and, as the Senator announces his determination to continue the annual auction, a hint at this time may not be out of place to those who will next year be in need of young Shorthorn bulls.

The whole story will be found in the appended list of sales. The eight bulls averaged \$103.13, and the twenty heifers \$176.50:

HEIFERS.

Pine Grove Mildred 11th; Robt. Miller, Stouff-	
ville	
Lily of Pine Grove 3rd; Robt. Miller	180
Pine Grove Clipper 10th; Thos. Johnson, Columbus, Obia	0.46
bus, Ohio	
Missie of Pine Grove 7th; Robt. Miller	300
Pine Grove Mildred 12th; Wm. McGarry, Perth	100
Pine Grove Secret 4th; McDonald Bros., Woodstock	310
Lovely of Pine Grove 5th; McDonald Bros	125
Jealous Girl; W. D. Cargill, Cargill	140
Zoe of Pine Grove 6th; Robt. Miller	250
Pine Grove Duchess of Gloster 2nd; A. Summers,	
Aldershot	175
Ruby of Pine Grove 8th; W. D. Cargill	170
Pine Grove Mildred 14th; Capt. T. E. Robson,	400
Ilderton	100
Lady Lancaster 11th; Peter White, Pembroke Pine Grove Clipper 11th; Peter White	300
The state of the s	210
Pine Grove Duchess of Gloster 3rd; A. Summers	170
Princess of Pine Grove 2nd; Wm. McGarry	170
Zoe of Pine Grove 7th; McDonald Bros	90
Ruby of Pine Grove 10th; Arthur Johnston, Green-	100
wood	* * 0
Saucy Girl; F. R. Shore, White Oak	150
Savey GHI, P. R. Shore, white Oak	75
BULLS.	
Golden Ray; McDonald Bros., Woodstock	145
Clipper King; Capt. T. E. Robson, Ilderton	60
Royal Marquis; G. K. Johnson, Mohawk	65
Gardella M. C. D. D. C.	100
Scottish Fashion; A. Summers	155
Village Pride; W. R. Surtios, Clarence	145
Lily's Champion; Hon. John Dryden, Brooklin	100
T I T I well a	55

Penitentiary Twine Handicapped.

According to Warden Platt, of the Kingston Penitent/ary, satisfactory results have not followed the marketing of binder twine at the factory. "We started in last year with about 350 tons," states the Warden. "We sold about 200 tons-less than half our possible output. Our twine was as good as any on the market. Our price was two cents below other twine of the same grade. But our terms shut us out, and our terms will always shut us out. Farmers will not send cash for any article they cannot see, and many of them cannot send cash because they have not got it. To get up clube costs money, and increases the price of the twine. Competitors take advantage of our terms and misrepresent the quality of our twine. Altogether the outlook is discouraging. We should be able to run the mill all the year. Give us the retail dealers-give us the market on equal terms with our competitors-and we will sell all the twine we can make if we run our factory night and day every month of the year. If we cannot have the market why run the factory? All this I say after five years' experience with the present system."

indebted to the secretary of the excellent agricultural school of the Trappists, on the Ottawa River, Quebec, for the following kindly reference to "The Farmer's Advocate," accompanying renewal subscription: "With best wishes for your magazine, which I consider the best in America and wish every French-Canadian would subscribe to.'

Arrangements are being made whereby 50,000 Brit-

GOSSIP.

Mr. Geo. Rice, Annandale Stock Farm, Tillsonburg, Ont., writes: "I am sending you a change for my advertisement, as I am making a very important change in my policy of selling stock. I am deluged with letters from people wanting Holsteins, and could not supply onehundredth part of those wanting stock. The trouble, though, is that only a small nercentage of enquiries really mean business, and it is impossible to tell which these are. To describe stock to all, giving particulars, records, breeding, etc., becomes a heavy task. Without this information, purchasers have not sufficient knowledge as to the breeding of purebred cattle to make their selections. A catalogue becomes a necessity in a large herd. We have come to the conclusion that we have reached that stage when it is best for ourselves, and will save us a

vast amount of useless correspondence, to bull calves, from great sires and Ad-AN ANNUAL SALE OF ANNANDALE & concentrating the matter of sales into one dispose of stock by public auction yearly, day, thus giving us time for other work. Therefore, you can announce that I shall hold my first annual sale; likely, 27th of February, 1907; exact date will be fixed purchasers to have choice of 36 sows now as soon as I make arrangements with the in our yards. We have also about 100 auctioneers. At this sale, I shall sell positively to the highest bidder 20 head of registered Holstein cows and heifers, two to eight years old, in calf to that prince of sires, Prince Posch Calamity, records of whose ancestry are given in my advertisement. Every cow in this be, at this sale, and everything offered sale will be A1, with an official or pub- must go. Full particulars later. lic test to her credit. I shall, in the catalogue, publish cuts of most of the cows offered, and complete information School, at the lowa Agricultural College, as to breeding and records of their an- at Ames, last week, the first prize and cestors, so that people who cannot at champion ear of corn, weighing 19 ounces, tend the sale will have before them the was sold at auction, the bidding starting necessary information to send in bids with at \$50, and closing at \$150, or at the him for prices and particulars, mention-

vanced Registry dams, some of their dams having records over 20 lbs. butter in 'seven days. Besides the 35 head of registered cattle and a number of grade heifers, I will also sell 10 brood sows; bags of seed corn-the best kind for ensilage-grown on the Annandale farm. Visitors can see this in the ear, and give their orders for delivery when they want it. To gain the confidence of the people, I am prepared to make sacrifices, if need

At the Farmers' Short-course Judging

open competition. The champion ear last year sold for \$11.

Mr. Alex. Burns, Rockwood P. O. and G. T. R. station, near Guelph, Ont., advertises for sale five choice young Shorthorn bulls, three of them from imported dams, also females of all ages. The imported bull, Scotland's Fame, heads the herd, which has produced prizewinners at leading shows in Canada. Parties looking for good young bulls or females may find it to their advantage to write, or. better, call and see Mr. Burns' herd.

J. G. Davidson, Manager of Sir Wm. Mulock's fine farm and herd of imported and home-bred Shorthorns, at Newmarket, Ont., 30 miles north of Toronto, advertises for sale in this paper yearling bulls, bull calves and heifers, bred from high-class imported stock. Write confidence. I will also sell 10 bulls, rate of \$8,850 a bushel, the buyer being eight to fourteen months old, and a few the original owner, but, it is said, in and see him. NDED 1866

ould deign to

e contingent

l catalogued

vere secured

mination to

is time may

next year be

appended list

13, and the

.....\$175

..... 180

..... 240

..... 300

podstock 310

Perth... 100

s..... 125

..... 140

..... 100

ke..... 300

..... 210

mmers... 170

..... 100

..... 150

.....\$145

..... 100

..... 155

klin..... 100

ue..... 55

gston Peni-

e started in

Varden. ''₩e

sible output.

t. Our price

same grade.

will always

sh for any

cannot send

et up clube

wine. Com-

misrepresent

outlook is

mill all the

e market on

will sell all

y night and

ay after five

f the ex-

opists, on

wing kind-

With best

sider the

-Canadian

0,000 Brit-

in railway

ampion ear

P. O. and

, Ont., ad-

oung Short-

n imported

The im-

heads the

winners at

arties look-

males may

write, or, herd.

ac-

cate.

pped.

...... 145

, Green-

.... 170

170

ummers,

Robson,

..... 250

Stouff-

Colum-

The attention of contractors and parties contemplating house-building is called to the advertisement in this issue of readymade, high-grade panel doors by Messrs. Gordon, Van Tine & Co., Davenport. Iowa, who claim to have the largest mill in the world, to furnish first-class goods at half the regular price, and to supply customers anywhere. Their descriptive catalogue will be sent on application. See the advertisement, and send for the catalogue, mentioning "The Farmer's Advo-

GOSSIP.

Mr. Joshua Lawrence, Oxford Centre, Ont., importer and breeder of Berkshire hogs, writes: "I wish to say that my sales have been good lately. I have sold a lot of young pigs, and have some more nice ones for sale yet, sired by Imp. King of the Castle and Imp. Polgate Doctor. I have also bought out Mr. Douglas Thompson's share of Imp. British Duke, and have him now at the head of my herd. He was imported last July for us; he is a very fine hog, large bone, long and smooth, stands well up on his toes, and is well marked."

The whole subject of the proper feeding of horses is one which is not usually appreciated as it deserves. There is far too great a tendency on the part of those having charge of the animals to ignore the fact that constitutions as well as appetites vary, and the result not infrequently is that a horse gets far more than is good for him, for the simple reason that he eats more than his heighbor, if he gets the chance. If proper observation were to be made, it would soon be ascertained how much each animal requires in the way of food to be at his best, and if the size of the feeds were to be regulated in proportion, the health of many a stable would be better. Horses doing hard work, as a rule, require something like half as much food again as those doing moderate work, and the pace at which they have to work should also be taken into consideration; and, if a horse is systematically fed upon indigestible food in large quantities, his health will suffer .- [Live-stock World.

TRADE TOPIC

An 800-acre farm, only 40 miles from Winnipeg, and 21 miles from a station, all fenced, 275 acres under cultivation, with first-class buildings, stock if cattle, horses, hay, oats, potatoes, and ample machinery, are advertised in this paper for sale cheap, and on easy terms, by the Houghton Land Corp., Ltd., 314 Union Bank Building, Winnipeg.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

1st.—Questions asked by bona-fide subscribers to the "Farmer's Advocate" are answered in this department free.
2nd.—Questions should be clearly stated and

plainly written, on one side of the paper only, and must be accompanied by the full name and address of the writer.

3rd.—In veterinary questions, the symptoms

especially must be fully and clearly stated, otherwise satisfactory replies cannot be given.

4th.—When a reply by mail is required to urgent veterinary or legal enquiries, \$1 must be enclosed. be enclosed

Miscellaneous.

DIVISION COURT JURISDICTION.

If I buy a pig from a man, and in his letter he guarantees satisfaction or refund of money, and the pig is not satisfactory, and I ship it back at his expense, can I, after sending him a postal note, recover the money at my division court or his? Because of his letter guaranteeing satisfaction, I paid him, before getting the pig, \$12.

CONSTANT READER. Ontario. Ans.-Apparently, if suit must be brought in order to the recovery of the money, it ought to be entered in the court of the division in which the debtor resides.

HEIFER FAILING TO BREED.

Have a two-year-old heifer in fair condition that has been bred several times and fails to get in calf. Can anything be done other than continue breeding, and, if anything, what? She is a good animal, and I want to keep her for stock purposes. G. H. T.

Ans.—The only thing we can suggest is trying different bulls. Sometimes the difficulty is overcome by opening the os or neck of the womb with a spiral motion of the oiled finger when the animal is in mat, and having her served an hour after operation.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

CEDAR FOR SILO.

reader tried it?

REGISTRATION NUMBER OF STALLION.

Can you tell me the number in the Ca-Baron 2nd of Drumlanrig (5522)? I think he was entered in the Canadian book last winter. E. R.

Ans.—The latest published volume was issued in 1903, hence this horse does not appear. Better write the registrar, F. M. Wade, Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, for the information.

LICE ON CATTLE.

What is the best dry substance that is effective in killing lice on cattle? Would sulphur dusted in the hair destroy them? D. H. T.

Ans.-We have had no experience with sulphur for the purpose, but have had complete success with insect powder (pyrethrum) sifted into the hair with a flour dredger. A successful Ontario cattle feeder strongly recommends a mixture of dry cement and insect powder applied in the same way. Probably the cement alone would prove effective, as it would doubtless stop the breathing of the vermin. It is well to clip the hair off the back and neck of cattle, as less of the specific will then answer the purpose, and currying can be done with better effect.

APPOPLEXY IN PIGS.

I have a number of young pigs, ten weeks old. Last week, when I fed them, they rushed to the trough, and, after eating a little, one of them gave a squeal, ran away, tumbled over, after kicking a little, died; acted as if choked. Since then three more of them died, but death was not so sudden; they breathed very hard. What was the cause of death? C. C. N.

Ans.—This is a form of appoplexy, or rush of blood to brain, and is more prevalent at this season when pigs are confined, getting insufficient exercise and access to grass and grit. The feed should be lessened, and given in a thick state, or even dry, so they will eat slowly, rather than too sloppy, their drink being given in a separate trough. If possible, they should have more exercise. A little sulphur in their food will be helpful, and a low box with ashes and charcoal should be kept in their pen so they can take it

CURRANT WORM.

What causes the leaves to be stripped off gooseberry bushes in July? If caused by worms, and requiring a poisonous remedy, is there any danger in using the A. B. C. fruit afterwards?

Ans.—The insect which strips the leaves of currant and gooseberry bushes is commonly known as the current worm. This is the larval or caterpillar stage in the development of a small yellowish fly. The fly emerges from the ground early in the spring, and deposits its eggs in rows along the veins on the back of the leaf. It usually begins with the lower leaves of the bush, and by the time the leaves are half formed, the eggs may often be found in great numbers. The small caterpillars hatch from these in ten or twelve days, depending upon the warmth of the weather, and begin at once to feed on the foliage. As they work on the lower leaves first and gradually work upward through the bushes, it is not until the foliage at the top of the bushes has been entirely stripped that their work is noticed most. There are two broads during the season, the second one appearing in August after the fruit has been picked. Where the bushes have been seriously defoliated, even by the first attack, the vigor of the plant is so much reduced that good crops cannot be expected the following season. These worms may easily be destroyed by spraying at the proper time with Paris green or hellebore. The best remedy is to spray with Paris green at the rate of one ounce in ten gallons of water. The spray should be applied by means of a nozzle having an elbow, that the spray may be directed from below into the bush. One thorough spraying, early in the spring, at the time the leaves are well formed, will entirely rid the bushes of this pest, and there is no danger in using the fruit, the rains washing it. H. L. HUTT.

A PENDING CASE.

Would good sound cedar plank be all A neighbor woman came into my house right to build a stave silo? C. C. N. at times on her own accord and assisted Ans.-We would think so. Has any in waiting on a sick person. The person died, and this woman put in a claim for wages, and she would not state any particular amount. I offered her \$10, which nadian Studbook of Clydesdale stallion, she accepted, saying it was sufficient for all she had done. She has now sued me for \$40 more. Can I be compelled to Two-year-old Grade Shorthorn Steers. 88 pay it? Ontario.

> Ans.—It would seem from your statement that plaintiff is not entitled to succeed in her action; but her statement of the case might and probably would be very different from yours, and inasmuch as the matter is now before the court it would hardly be proper for us to pass Horse Notes 84

MAMMITIS IN COWS.

1. Two of my cows have started giving stringy milk out of part of the udder, which is a little hard. They are near mare Counts as Well as Horse........... 85 drying-up time; lying on a cement floor; fed on ensilage. What is the right treat-

2. What will stop a dog from killing

Ans.-1. Treatment for this consists in giving a purgative of 1 lb. Epsom salts; follow up with 2 drams nitrate of potash, three times daily for three or four days. Rub the effected quarter well with camphorated oil after milking, after bathing long and often with hot water. We do not think the cement floor is the cause, as most cow stable now have cement

2. Taking the dog's head off, stopping! his breathing, or dosing him with strychnine, are all effective methods, though somewhat severe. We know of no other treatment likely to cure the vice, except keeping the dog tied beyond reach of the fowl. Will someone who has had experience please reply.

ESTATE MATTERS.

1. Father was six years younger than mother. Father's will read as follows: "I will and bequeath my estate as follows: . . . subject, of course, to my wife's lawful rights." That's all that was said regarding mother. He died, and two months, after she died. She said nothing about father's will, and made no will herself. There are seven children. Can they, as her heirs, claim anything out of his estate? If so, what? Some of those children had already got their share, and father I don't think intended they should have any more, he evidently expected her to die first.

2. What are executor's lawful fees? Ontario. A CONSTANT READER.

Ans.-1. No.

2. Whatever may be agreed upon be-tween the executor and the beneficiaries "Vox Populi" and the Teachers; of the estate, or, such as the Surrogate Court judge may, in the absence of such, an agreement, deem proper to be allowed. There is no fixed tariff of fees or commission for the remuneration of executors or other trustees.

DIVISION OF ESTATE.

1. How long can an heir live on a property before he can own it, if he just pays taxes, and pays no rent under writings?

2. The father died, leaving the place under a mortgage, and also died without a will, and two heirs and his wife redeemed the property. All heirs left, except one, and he stayed six years—a single man. Can he collect wages for the same time? This heir did not help redeem the property.

3. There are five heirs, A, B, C, D, and E. A and B help pay for property, C staying, supporting the mother. Has the property got to be equally divided between the five heirs? SUBSCRIBER. New Brunswick.

Ans.-1. We do not see that, under the circumstances stated, the heir in question could acquire in the way suggested a satisfactory title.

2. Not unless he is in a position to prove that there was an agreement in his favor for the payment of wages. 3. Yes, but subject to such legal claims

as any of the five heirs can establish, and in respect of which they would be entitled to a lien upon the property, and subject also to the rights of the widow.

Contents of this Issue.

ILLUSTRATIONS. A Well-matched Carriage Team 85 Nelly 5th of Hensol 86

EDITORIAL.

Yearling Lincoln Wethers 87

Champion Single Pig 88

Do Not Lose Faith in Fresh Air	88
Ontario Wants Cheap Power	83
In Search of Facts About Stable Con-	
struction	83
HORSES.	
Live-stock Research	84

A Law that Failed to Pass 85

New York Stallion Law 84

Stallion Law of Montana 84

Care of Horses' Feet 85

Where Would the Line be Drawn?.... 85

	LIVE STOCK.	
	t to the second	
Some	Radical Conclusions About Ven-	
tilat	ion	86
Sheep	on the Farm	86
Dual-p	urpose Shorthorns	87
Care o	of Brood Sows	87
The G	olden-hoofs	87
Raises	Hogs on Sugar Beets	88
Return	ns from a Lot of 12 Steers	88
1	FINETES TO A DOME	

THE FARM.	
Economics of the Wood-lot Discussed.	88
The Stone Basement for Dairy Cows	88
A Question of Ventilation	89
A Barn-inspection Tour re Ventilation,	
etc	89
Genesis of Our Basement Barns	
Experience with Water Tanks	
Does It Pay to Board the Hired Man?.	90
Cement Silo with Continuous Doors	91
GARDEN AND ORCHARD.	

Horticultural Progress	91
POULTRY.	
Breed Tells	91
Hatching Duck Eggs in Incubator	91
Mash and Green Food for Turkeys	91
APIARY.	
Beekeeping for Farm Boys and Girls	91

Order Supplies Early 92 THE DAIRY. Provincial Butter-scoring Contest for

L 1 O V 41	TAC PERT	27400	OI BU	or mg	COH	0000	101
" Cı	eam	Gath	ered	" C1	reame	ries	
Exper	iment	s	with	Dair	у Са	ttle	at
Otta	wa.						
Remed	ly for	Diff	culty	in	Churn	ing	

THE FARM BULLETIN.

World's Leading Firm of Cattle Shippers 92 Sheep Fencing; Why Not Tax Scrub Stallions; Horse Notes; Would Buy Incubators on Trial; What Seed Selection Has Done 98 The Exportation of Electricity; Effect of Sheep on Pastures; Owners of the Land; Insurance Against Loss Through Dogs; Live-stock Association Secretaryships. ... 94 Eastern Ontario Dairymen's Convention ... 95 G. A. Brodie's Clydesdale Sale; Grant for Spring Horse Show;

Shorthorn Breeders' Annual Meeting; The Pine Grove Sale of Shorthorns; Penitentiary Twine Handicapped 98 Ontario Farmers' Institute Meetings.115 MARKETS100

HOME MAGAZINE 101 to 112

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

Division Court jurisdiction; helfer failing to breed; cedar for silo; lice on cattle; appoplexy in pige; currant worm; a pending case; mammitis in cows; estate matters; division of estate. 99

The cabinet—royal family117 Veterinary.

Umbilical hernia 118 Roars117

ger of Sir erd of imthorns, at rth of Topaper yeareifers, bred k. Write

s, mention-

MARKETS.

Toronto.

LIVE STOCK.

Receipts of live stock only moderate. Quality of shipping cattle fairly good, but few prime well-finished butchers' are' being offered. Trade brisk in all classes of live stock, with prices generally firmer.

Exporters.-Prices ranged from \$4.60 to \$5.20; but only one load at the latter price, the bulk selling at \$4.80 to \$5. Export bulls at \$3.75 to \$4.25.

Butchers'.-Prime picked lots sold at \$4.60 to \$4.85; loads of good, \$4.25 to \$4.50; medium, \$3.90 to \$4.15; common, \$3.50 to \$3.75; cows, \$2.75 to \$3.75; butchers' bulls, \$3.25 to \$3.65; calmers, \$1.25 to \$1.75.

Feeders and Stockers.-There is little or nothing doing; all steers suitable for feeders, with a little flesh on them, being taken for butchers' purposes.

Milch Cows.—The supply of milkers and forward springers has been limited. Trade brisk for all of good quality. Common to medium cows sold at \$30 to \$40; good cows at \$45 to \$55; and a few choice sold as high as \$60.

Veal Calves.-A small run of vealers. generally of common to medium quality, sold at firm prices, ranging from \$3 to \$7 per cwt.

Sheep and Lambs.-Moderate receipts met a strong market. Export ewes sold at \$4.75 to \$5 per cwt.; culls and rams at \$3.50 to \$4; lambs for export, \$6.75; common to good, \$5.50 to \$6.50 per

Hogs.—The run of hogs was light; prices have again advanced, \$6.75 being paid for selects, and \$6.50 for lights and fats. These prices all being on the fedand-watered basis.

Horses.—There is a good demand for all kinds of heavy horses, especially for draft and delivery purposes. Inferior horses sell at low prices, there being a wide difference between the good and the poor classes as regards prices. Inferior horses are not wanted, and are being sold at low prices to pedlars. Messrs. Burns & Sheppard report having had an excellent sale. Buyers were on hand from all over the Province as well as the Northwest, and one dealer from Vancouver who purchased a carload to go to that city. Prices ranged as follows: Single roadsters, \$125 to \$150; single cobs and carriage horses, \$125 to \$160; matched pairs, carriage horses, \$250 to \$460; delivery horses, \$135 to \$165; general-purpose horses, \$140 to \$185; draft horses,

BREADSTUFFS.

Grain.-Wheat-No. 2 white winter, 70c.; No. 2, mixed, 69c.; No. 2 red, 69c. Manitoba, No. 1 Hard, 82c.; No. 1 Northern, 80c.; No. 3, 78c. Corn.-No. 3 yellow, 49c. to 491c., on

track, at Toronto.

Oats.-No. 2 white, 36c. bid; sellers, 36½c.; No. 2, mixed, buyers, 34½c. Rye.-72c., east of Toronto.

Peas.-No. 2, 81c. asked, 79c. bid. Buckwheat.-53c.

Barley.-No. 2, 50c. bid.

Bran.-\$21 bid; shorts, \$26 to \$21, in bulk, at Toronto.

Flour.-Manitoba patent, \$3.75, track, Toronto; Ontario patents, 90 per cent., \$2.62 bid; Manitoba patent, special brands, \$4.50; strong bakers', \$4.

COUNTRY PRODUCE.

Butter. - Receipts moderately large; market steady. Creamery prints, 28c. to 29c.; creamery boxes, 25c. to 26c.; dairy lb. rolls, 25c. to 26c.; tubs, 23c. to 24c.; bakers' tub, 17c. to 18c.

Eggs.-New-laid, 35c. to 40c.; coldstorage, 26c. to 27c.

Cheese .- Market steady; large, 14c.; twins, 141c. to 141c.

Honey.—Supplies light. Strained, 12c. per lb.; combs, \$1.50 to \$2.65 per doz. Evaporated Apples.—8c. to 9c. per lb. Potatoes.-Prices easy at 75c. per bag, by the car lots, on track, at Toronto, for

New Brunswick Delawares. Poultry. - Deliveries moderate; prices firm as follows: Turkeys, 14c. to 15c.; goose, 10c. to 11c.; ducks, 10c. to 11c.; chickens, 9c. to 10c.; old fowl, 7c. to 8c. Hay.-Baled, car clots, on track, at To-

ronto, \$11 to \$12. Straw.-Baled, car lots, \$6 to \$7 per

Beans, -Prime, \$1.45 to \$1.50; handpicked, \$1.60 to \$1.70 per bushel.

Stands for Safety and Stability

as well as for Sovereign.

The Safety and Stability of The Sovereign Bank are amply proven by these figures:—Over 25 millions of assets accumulated in $4\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Assets exceed liabilities to the public by over 5 millions.

The Sovereign Bank of Canada.

Interest paid 4 times a year on Savings Deposits. \$1.00 opens an account.

78 Branches Throughout Canada.

Fancy grades are stronger; prices firmer as follows: Alsike clover, fancy, \$7 per bushel; alsike, No. 1, \$6 to \$6.25; No. 2, \$5.75 to \$5.85; No. 3, \$4.65 to \$5.10; red clover, fancy, \$8 to \$8.25; No. 1, \$7 to \$7.25; No. 2, \$6.35 to \$6.50; timothy, No. 1, \$1.50 to \$1.80; No. 2, \$1.20 to \$1.40.

HIDES AND TALLOW.

Prices are quoted as follows by E. T. Carter & Co., 85 East Front St., Toronto: Inspected hides, No. 1 cows and steers, 11c.; inspected hides, No. 2, cows and steers, 10c.; country hides, cured, 10c.; country hides, green, 9c.; calf skins, No. 1, city, 12c.; calf skins, No. 1, country, 11c.; lamb skins, each, \$1.10 to \$1.25; horse hides, \$3.50 to \$3.75; horse hair, No. 1, per lb., 30c. to 32c.; tallow, per lb., 51c.

Montreal.

Live Stock.-On the whole, the market for Canadian cattle in England is firm this week, although the volume of trade is not very great. At Glasgow, some 400 head offered, and sales were made at 12c. to 121c. per lb. for choicest, and 91c. to 10c. for bulls, which was easier on the former and firmer on the latter. Liverpool cabled Canadian steers at 111c. to 12c., and ranchers at 10 c. London quoted Canadian at 111c., and ranchers at 10 c. Exporters, as usual, claim that the season has been a bad one for them, choice cattle being too dear here, as compared with what can be realized for them on the other side of the Atlantic. These conditions, they claim, still prevail, so that ships are sailing from the ports of St. John, N. B., and Portland, Me., with vacant space. Space to Liverpool, from St. John, N. B., to Liverpool, is offering at 27s. 6d. to 30s. per head, and to Glasgow at 35s. The local market for cattle was firm, and demand was good, and while supplies were a little on the light side. It is claimed that a few sales of fancy cattle were made at a fraction over 5c. per lb. However, the general range of choice was from 4%c. to 5c., while fine could be had at 41c., and good at 4c., medium being 3½c. to 3¾c., and common at 2½c. to 3½c. Sheep and lambs were in exceptionally light supply, and, although demand for them was not particularly heavy, prices held firm at 3%c. to 4c., and, perhaps, a fraction more for choice sheep, and 51c. to 6c. for lambs. There were almost no calves, and prices ruled from 3c. to 4c. per lb. for good stock. The feature of the market was the active demand for live hogs, their scarcity accounting for the advance in prices. For choice stock, as high as 7c. had to be paid. Dealers claim that the hogs cannot be in the country, or they would have been forthcoming at the prices recently offering for them.

Horses.—The market is in excellent shape, the only difficulty being the scarcity of stock, and the very great difficulty of obtaining it throughout the country. There is a good demand from outside points, and the city is also now ready to buy. A nice pair of 1,500-lb. horses sold at \$540 the other day. Quotations are: Heavy-draft horses, weighing 1,500 to 1,700 lbs. each, \$250 \$300 each: light-draft, 1,400 to 1,500 lbs., \$200 to \$250 each; express, 1,100 to 1,300 lbs., \$150 to \$200; common drivers, \$100 to \$150;

old broken-down animals, \$50 to \$160, and choice saddle and driving animals, \$350 to \$500 each.

Live Hogs, etc.—In sympathy with the strength of the market for live hogs, that for dressed shows quite a tendency to advance; in fact, a fraction more is being asked, at 91c. to 92c. for fresh, abattoirkilled hogs, and 81c. to 9c. for countrydressed. Hams are 13c. for large and 13 c. for medium per lb., small being 14c. to 15c., according to quality. Bacon shows little change, being 14c. to 15c. for choicest smoked. Barrelled pork is steady at \$20.50 to \$23 per bbl.

Poultry.-The demand for all sorts of poultry is now very light, and stocks are about on a par with demand. Chickens are being quoted from 9c. to 11c., according to quality, and turkeys ranging from 12c. to 14c., the latter being for fancy stock. Some old fowl has been sold at prices ranging from about 8c. downwards. Geese are generally valued at 9c. to 9tc., or 10c. for choicest.

Cheese.-The market for cheese is very strong. An excellent demand has developed from the other side of the Atlantic, and those who were pleased to accepted 12 c. a week ago are now sorry they did not hold out for a higher figure. At present, late October makes are quoted at 12%c., and holders are none too anxious to accept. For early Octobers and for Septembers, 13c. is being demanded.

Butter.—The market for butter shows a slight improvement, though demand still is dull. Canadian butter is still returning from England, but it is not of a nature to compete strongly with the freshly-made goods, being mostly saltless, and in some cases rather inferior. It has brought as high as 24½c., however, though much will not bring anything like as much. Fancy, fresh-made creamery sells at 25c. to 25½c., in fair-sized lots, while choice rolls sell at 23c. to 231c., a few lots were received recently Tubs bring 21c. to 23c.

Eggs.-Market fairly active, and prices steady. Cold-storage stock ranges from 21c. to about 22c., according to quality and quantity, selects bringing 25c. to 26c. Pickled eggs sell about 21c. to 21 dc.

Potatoes.—Finest stock has eased off a little, being now quoted at 70c. to 75c., on track, per bag of 90 lbs. In a jobbing way, bagged and delivered, prices are 80c. to 85c.

Hay.-The situation is easier, deliveries larger, and offerings freer. Prices hold steady at \$14 to \$14.50 per ton for No. 1 timothy, \$13 to \$13.56 for No. 2, and \$12 to \$12.50 for clover and clovermixture. It is only fair to say that some merchants demand fully \$1 more than the above.

Hayseed.-Alsike is almost all in, and red clover is moving fairly well. There s practically nothing being done in timothy yet. Dealers quote the following prices at country points: Alsike, \$5 to \$6.50 per bush.; red clover, \$7 to \$8.25 per bush. (60 lbs.), and timothy, \$1.25 to \$1.75 per 48 lbs.

Flour and Feed.-Demand for flour is exceedingly dull, and prices are unchanged at \$4 per bbl., in bags, for Manitoba strong bakers, and \$4.50 for patents. Demand for bran and shorts is active, and millers have all they can do to keep up with it. Bran is \$21, and shorts, \$22 per ton, in bags.

Grain.-The market has been very dull

for some time past. Oats are unchanged or a fraction firmer, at 42 c., store, for No. 2, 41 c. for No. 3, and 40 c. for No. 4. There is a fair demand for wheat but prices are said to be a cent out of line, at 86c. for No. 1 Northern, Manitoba, and 77c. for No. 2 white, Ontario No. 2 peas are dull at 90c.

Hides, Tallow and Wool.-The situation continues unchanged at last week's re-

Buffalo.

Cattle.-Active and strong. steers, \$5.65 to \$6; shipping, \$5 to \$5.60; butchers', \$4.50 to \$5.40.

Veals.-Active and 25c. higher at \$4.25 to \$10.25. Hogs.-Active and 10c. to 15c. higher

heavy; \$6.85 to \$6.90; mixed, \$6.90; Yorkers, \$6.90 to \$6.95; pigs, \$6.95 to Sheep and Lambs.-Active and steady

lambs, \$5 to \$8; yearlings, \$6.60 to \$6.85; wethers, \$5.50 to \$5.75; ewes, \$4.75 to \$5.25; sheep, mixed, \$3 to \$5.50.

Chicago.

Cattle.-Beeves, \$5.15 to \$7.20; cows and heifers, \$1.55 to \$5.20; stockers and feeders, \$2.65 to \$4.85; Texans, \$3.75 to \$4.50; calves, \$6 to \$8.50.

Hogs. - A little lower. Mixed and butchers', \$6.20 to \$6.52; good, heavy, \$6.46 to \$6.55; rough, heavy, \$6.20 to \$6.30; light, \$6.20 to \$6.47\c.; pigs, \$5.70 to \$6.25; bulk of sales, \$6.40 to

Sheep and Lambs. -Steady; sheep, \$3.75 to \$5.65; lambs, \$4.60 to \$7.75.

British Cattle Market,

London.—Canadian cattle "are quoted at 11½c. to 12½c. per lb.; refrigerator beef is 8½c. to 9c. per lb.

GOSSIP.

A former New York editor on a recent visit found the newspapers dull, nothing but headlines that gave him a headache; lines saying the right thing and conveying a wrong impression, possibly like the country newspaper with its hospitable invitation on the outside page-" For the evil effects of alcohol see our inside."

SALE DATES CLAIMED.

Jan. 23rd.—Valentine Ficht, Oriel, Ont., Cotswelds.

Jan. 31st.-M. J. McGillicuddy, Kenilworth, Ont., Shorthorns.

Feb. 7th.-J. M. Gardhouse, Weston, Ont., Clydesdales, Shires, Shorthorns and

SHORTHORNS, CLYDESDALE AND SHIRE FILLIES AND LEICESTER

Owing to his having rented part of his farm, Mr. J. M. Gardhouse will, on Thursday, February 7th, under cover, at Weston, Ont., sell by auction to the highest bidder, 35 head of imported and Canadian-bred, Scotch Shorthorn cattle, representing the Nonpareil, Ury, Maggie, Fairy, Missie, Undine, Minnie, Miss Ramsden, Village Girl, and Rosebud strains, all in the pink of condition, among them being about 18 heifers from six months to two years of age, some of which are high-class show stuff, and several bulls from six months to three years of age, including the stock bull, Ardlethen Royal (imp.), the younger ones being high-class herd-headers. Also will be sold eight Clyde and Shire fillies from one to four years of age, part of them imported and all registered, all old enough being in foal, also one Clydesdale and one Shire stallion, yearlings, Toronto winners among both the fillies and stallions. There will also be sold a number of imported and Canadian-bred Leicester sheep; the ewes in lamb to a Toronto and London first - prize winner, the whole combined making one of the best offerings at auction in Canada in recent years. Weston is on the G. T. R. and C. P. R., nine miles west of Toronto, also connected with Toronto by a halfhour street-car service. Catalogues will be sent on application, and fuller particulars of the breeding of the cattle and horses will appear in following issues of "The Farmer's Advocate."

unchange Oic. for No for wheat cent out of hern, Manite, Ontario

DED 180

he situation week's re

Prime ing, \$5 to er at \$4.25

5c. higher ed, \$6.90 · \$6.95 to

nd steady \$6.60 to .75; ewes. ed, \$3 to

.20; cows tockers and s, \$3.75 to

fixed and od, heavy, \$6.20 to ic.; pigs, \$6.40 to

y; sheep, to \$7.75.

cet. re quoted efrigerator

a recent , nothing headache: d conveyy like the itable in-'For the side.''

riel, Ont., y, Kenil-

Weston, orns and

AND

STER

t of his will, on over, at to the ted and cattle. Maggie, ss Ramsstrains. ng them months hich are

al bulls age, in-L Royal igh-class t Clyde ır years and all in foal, re stalamong ere will ed and

he ewes nd Lonwhole e best R. and oronto, a half-les will

particutle and to serre

JANUARY 17, 1907

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.



Life, Literature and Education.

Jules Breton.

[The following, from Current Literature, will be read with interest by those who had the privilege of seeing Breton's painting, "The Communicants," at the Toronto Exhibition last fall. Jules Breton died in Paris about midsummer of last

" 'Jules Breton and Francois Millet,' says an English critic, 'are names that must forever be linked together. If the work of the latter is more profound, the balance is made up by the power of the former to interest an infinitely larger number of hearts.

These words may appropriately be cited at this time as a suggestive commentary on the work of Jules Breton, the eminent French painter, whose passing away at the ripe old age of eighty years leaves the art world immeasurably poorer. Like Millet, he chose to portray the life of peasants, gleaners and humble laborers. But in certain important respects, as Anna Seaton Schmidt, a writer in the Bos-

ton Transcript, points out, his motive was markedly different from that of Millet

" 'Millet painted types, Breton the selected, individual model. His was the sweet melody of the rippling brook that emp-tied itself into fathomless ocean of Millet's divine genius. His gentle. sensitive nature turned from the rough and hard and toilworn peasant. He saw beauty only in refined, delicate faces, or gentle, undulating land-scapes. The immense popularity of his peasant pictures is due largely to this selection. They are far enough removed from the sordid life of toil to charm the workers, and beautiful and gay enough to please wealthy who prefer to believe work of the world

is performed by happy, laughing men and women; light enter, and it is in vain that was exhibited in the Salon of 1851, dance in the moonlight and the peasants make love as, they plow their land. There are few who would not the Hoe to gaze with joy on The Song of the Lark.'

ate in possessing, in his autobiog- exhibition.

life, his art studies, his early struggles, and his final triumph. Breton's first Salon picture was exhibited in 1849. It was created at a time of depression and discouragement, and has an interesting hisstory. The period was one of revolutionary ferment, and Breton, caught in the spirit of his age, was ambitious to show the sympathy he felt toward 'the disinherited of fortune.'

He writes " One night, when I was unable to sleep, there came to me the vision of a lugubrious composition. I saw a garret. A woman was lying there on a miserable pallet. Her face was livid, her cheeks hollow, her eyes red with weeping, her clothes in tatters. Half rising out of the sin-ister shadow, she clasped to her withered breast, with her emaciated arm, an infant with frightful agony depicted on its countenance, while with her other thin and bony hand she clutched the blouse of her husband, who was breaking from her in a paroxysm of desperation. Arrested for a moment in his course, he turns toward her, but he is inflexible; he grasps his musket, with the purpose of going to the barricade that is seen through the window, in the frame of which is a bullet-hole that lets the

raphy, a vivid record of his boyhood the unhappiest periods of his lifea state of anxious suspense that lasted for six entire weeks. Accord-

ing to his account:
"' When I say that during all this time I did not sleep, it is not a figure of speech. I did not sleep for a single instant. I tried in vain baths, opium, and various other remedies recommended by friends of mine who were students at the School of Medicine. I felt some symptoms which alarmed me for a time, for around me, as in every other quarter of Paris, cholera was raging. thought of the plague did not serve to enliven my hours of sleeplessness. What if I should have the misfortune to fall a victim to it before the opening of the Salon! It came at last, this long-wished-for day! I hurried to the Salon. From the moment of my entrance, I perceived from afar those wretched figures, melancholy and gray, too well known, though so different from those I had seen in my vision. In vain I was told that the painting was full of energy, that the rigor of its coloring and design made the pictures around seem weak. saw that my tragic vision of the night would have done better to wait for a less inexpert interpreter.'

" For his next picture Breton chose a similar subject, 'Hunger.'

'find himself.' Of quiet months in the country, during which he seems to have experienced a kind of spirit-

ual awakening, he writes:
"' Often I would rise before the rays of dawn had wakened the dark and sleeping fields. The streets were silent. Here and there, however, some house would show signs of life; a young woman would open the window, her eyes heavy with sleep, her hair in disorder, half-dressed-delightful gimpses into other lives. Further on was a child crying, or an old woman scolding. And I would walk far into the fields, where the manure heaps smoked beside the herbage wet with dew. The bending wheat sprinkled me with dew as I walked along the parrow footpath. Among the mists the willows dropped their tears, while their gray tops caught the light overhead. Then I re-entered the village, now all bright and awake, where rose, at times, with the blue wreaths of smoke from the chimneys, the sweet, monotonous songs of the young embroiderers. I returned to the fields to look at the There yonder, defined gleaners. against the sky, was the busy flock, overtopped by the guard. I watched them as they worked, now running in joyous bands carrying sheaves of golden grain; now bending over the

stubble, closely crowded together. When I went among them they stopped their work to look at me, smiling and confused, in the grace-ful freedom of their scant and ill-assorted garments. Ah! I no longer regretted either Clamart or Meud-on, and I loved the simple beauty of my native place, that offered itself to me, as Ruth offered herself to Boaz.

"In this simple environment were conceived and carried out most of the pictures that were to bring him fame. 'One day,' he says, 'I made a little gleaner pose for me, standing on a flowery bank beside a field of wheat. Her bent face was in shadow, while the sunlight fell on her cap and her shoulders.'

" 'As I painted her I felt a secret joy. I cannot express the feeling of rapture caused me

by the harmony of this dark face, strongly defined against the golden grain, among which ran lilac, morning glories, by the warm glow of the earth, the violet reflections of the blue sky, the flowers and the shrubs. All this enchanted I had already sent my "Gypme. I nau arready some at Brussels, sies " to the Exhibition at Brussels, when one day my brother Louis. coming across this little "Gleaner" in the corner where it had lain for-



" The Communicants"

that the strenuous (From a painting by Jules Breton. Exhibited at Toronto Exhibition, 1906, as a loan from Lord Strathcona. This picture was bought at the Morgan sale in New York, in 1886, for \$45,500.)

that the harvesters blithely sing and the crucifix suspended to the wall but, much to his disappointment, under a branch of box, seems to plead for pity.'

" Against the advice of his friends, turn with a sigh from The Man with and after exhausting effort, Breton succeeded in transferring his concepong of the Lark.' tion to canvas. He called the paint"Jules Breton was a writer as ing 'Want and Despair,' and, with vell as a painter, and we are fortu- many misgivings, submitted it for Then followed one of

was 'skied.' At the same exhibition appeared 'The Sower,' Millet's first effort in the rural genre, which was also hung so high that it was scarcely noticed by the general public.
"It was not until after he had

abandoned the feverish life of Paris, and returned to his birthplace at Courrieres, that Breton began to

gotten, said to me, "Why do you not send this, too, to the Exhibition?" "That?" I replied. "It I replied. is not worth while." And, then, I had no frame. My brother persisted, and in the end discovered in the barn an old, tarnished frame that had once inclosed a poor portrait. It was near the expiration of the time of grace allowed in send-I sent it off at once. ing pictures. What was my astonishment when, a few days afterward, arriving in Brussels, I found my "Gypsies" badly hung and my "Little Gleaner" on the line in the center of a panel, where it attracted general attention.

"The success of the Little Gleaner' encouraged Breton to choose the same subject for a larger composi-'The Gleaners' was exhibited at the International Exhibition in Paris in 1855, and established the painter's reputation. He was greatly astonished, he confesses, when he was afterward told that he had been the first to treat this subject. 'The Gleaners' of Millet were not painted until 1857

During the years that followed, Jules Breton painted picture after picture, devoting himself almost entirely to peasant and religious subjects. Troyon, Corot and Gerome were among his friends and guides. As he grew older, the mystic in him seemed to become more pronounced. Religious processions had impressed him even as a boy, and he had stood silently while they passed through the winding streets of his village: 'First came Monsieur le Cure, then all the notables of our village. I knew them well, yet their faces seemed different, as if surrounded by a mystic aureole. They had lost every trace of vulgarity, and seemed to move in a divine atmosphere. They walked gravely with bent heads, carrying reverently their large torches. Jules Breton is said to have been always deeply moved by the simple faith of the peasants, and he had little patience with the irreverence and materialism he encountered in Paris. And so it seems as though he had put his very soul into the portrayal of such semi-re-· ligious subjects as 'Blessing the Wheat,' and 'The First Communion.' This last-named picture brought the fabulous price of \$45,500 at the Morgan sale in New York in 1886.

American millionaires have vied with one another to possess Breton's canvasses, and some twenty-five of his most representative works are now in the United States.

" No French artist, it has been remarked, was ever more generous than Jules Breton in praise of his 'I never cross brother-painters. the threshold of our museum (the Louvre),' he once declared, 'without experiencing a reverential emotion. To Leonardo da Vinci's head of

St Anne' he paid the following tribute: 'I do not think art has ever produced anything more touch-No artist has ever joined more profound feeling with greater correctness of design. It is ideal sweetness expressed with ideal force. I love this Leonardo with all the fervor of an artist's soul.' As for Rembrandt's 'Pilgrims of Emmaus.' it was the goal of his pious pilgrimages whenever he could make them, and he was never weary of contemplating it. Corot also compelled his whole-hearted admiration:

" Each of his landscapes is a hymn of serene purity, where everything lives, rejoices, loves and palpi-We say the divine Mozart. We may also say the divine Corot; for he was the Mozart of painting Genius made of dawn and springtime Eternal sunshine that age has not been able to chill! Paris may well be proud to have given him birth.' Even more significant, in view of his own artistic kinship with Mil-

let, is the following utterance The wretched beings depicted by Millet touch us profoundly, because he loved them profoundly and because he has raised them to the higher regions inhabited by his genius He attains character and sentiment even with ugliness. has gradually added to his pictures an element wanting in them in the beginning — depth of atmosphere With a plow standing in a rugged field where a few slender thistles are growing, two or three tones and an execution awkward and woolly, he can stir the depths of the soul and interpret the infinite. A solitary, at times a sublime genius, he has made a sheepfold lighted by the rays of the rising moon, mysterious as the eternal problem she presents, a little picture life-like and pure as a work of Phidias, unfathomable as a Rembrandt.

Power: Individual.

The great things of life are compassed by units, and not by aggregates of men By individuals, and not by companies, are great thoughts and great actions evolved.

Thoughts that have vital power, energy, initiative - thoughts that shape themselves into action, create or crush empires, build or subvert dynasties, set laws, leave their impress upon the face of time-such thoughts were those of Alexander the Great, Hannibal, Napoleon Bonaparte, and other world-conquerors. Not "multitude of counsel," but individual conception, creation, execution. The powerful intellect and magnetism of such men attract, fascinate, command aggregates of ordinary minds. The latter are the means, agents or instruments of achievement. Conception and plan are moulded in a superior mind. Organizing, directing and controlling power reside in the individual.

Go back to the dawn of history We find Moses-commander, teacher, We next find Joshuagovernor, leader; a figure conspicuous, colossal, not to be measured by ordinary standards. Then David, a central character in history and song. Solomon, a teacher of wisdom. The Prophets, from whom we have not only inspired records, but also the world's best philosophy and poetry. Jesus Christ, the Man-divine, the soul's eternal hope. Paul, and the other Apostles, standing forth as world-teachers.

Turning to the heathen world, we note such teachers as Mahomet, Confucius and Zoroaster-men of comprehensive force of mind, whose thoughts have for many centuries shaped the moral and religious life of millions in the Orient.

In the Western world, who shall estimate the vast influence of one man, Martin Luther, whose thought and fiery zeal changed the religion of continents?

In the field of discovery, it was not a company or convention of men who conceived, planned and consummated the voyages of Columbus; it was Columbus himself. So of Vasco de Gama, Magellan, and other distinguished navigators and explorers. Men of less ability are employed in

the undertaking, but one man is the prime mover and the esprit de corps Of this type, also, are the great inventors, among whom may be named Guttenberg, Morse, Edison and Marconi. In sciences and arts we have Copernicus, Sir Isaac Newton and Galileo, discovering laws among the stellar worlds. These men placed astronomy on a truly scientific basis. Noted names in medicine and surgery are: Jenner, Simpson, Pasteur and Dr. Lorenz. In physiology, Harvey Carpenter and Owen. Important ad vance in manufactures accrues from the researches of Wheatstone and Faraday. Travel is facilitated and commerce advanced incalculably by the locomotive of Watt and Stephenson, and the steamboats of Bell and Fulton. In agriculture, the inventions of the few have immeasurably lightened the labor of the many. In vestigators, such as Lubbook, Murchison and Dana, have unfolded to us a knowledge of the rocks and strata of the earth, while Linneus and Bufion have classified life on its surface and in its seas.

Of philosophers, only a few can be classed as taking high rank. First among the ancients were Socrates and Plato, founders of the "Philosophy of Mind," and Aristotle, who pursued chiefly the sciences of nature. Their works are still read and debated by thinking men. Descartes, Kant, Hamilton and Reid stand out conspicuously among the moderns. Bishop Butler, in his 'Analogy,' has given to the world a masterpiece of exact and profound reasoning, which shows that all objections against religion are equally valid against universal truths.

Among orators, Cicero and Demosthenes shine resplendent in superlative greatness.

Great minds are beacon-lights, or, as Carlyle would say, "fire-pillars in this dark pilgrimage of mankind."

At widely-separated points of time and place, an orator or a writer endowed with unusual vigor of intellect and vividness of imagination, discloses realms unseen before, or dim y seen by the mental eye.

Great poets erect images of higher and better things, and these reflect to us through the mists of the present, glimpses of an age more divine yet to come, when righteousness and knowledge shall "cover the earth." Kent Co., Ont. W. J. WAY.

Current Events.

The Shah of Persia died at Teheran on Jan. 8th.

Russia will shortly undertake the reorganization of her navy.

The bandit Raisuli has been defeated in an almost bloodless battle, and has fled to the mountains.

#

About 23 acres of Kerr Lake, one of the richest prospects in the Cobalt district, was sold by tender on Jan. 9th for \$178,500.

The United States Steel Co. will build next summer, at Sandwich, Ont., an extensive steel mant, which will employ 5,000 men. A tract of land comprising over 1,000 acres has been bought for the erection of works, docks, etc., by the corporation.

Professor Rutherford, of McGill University, Montreal, has been appointed Longworthy Professor and Director of Physical Laboratories at Manchester University, Eng. Dr. Rutherford is only thirty-six years option by-laws in a large number of of age, but his researches in the field municipalities. The principle of loof radium and radio-activity have cal option is simply this, that the stamped him as the first scientist in Canada, and one of the foremost in the world. He was born in New

Zealand, and received his earlier education at the university in that country.

A scheme for shortening the voyage between Britain and Canada to four days is to be considered during the coming session of the British Parliament. The proposal is to establish a packet station, with railsteamers mails and passengers across to Ireland, at Blacksod Bay, Mayo, the point in the British Isles nearest to Canada. Ships could then go on their way without stopping at any other point in Ireland.

Premier Stolypin and several Conservative members of the Russian Cabinet have received letters of warning from the Terrorists.

* *

The islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, are agitating for a separation from France and a union with the United States. They say they are being taxed by the mother country out of all proportion to the resources of the islands, and claim that to the United States, which has advocated their rights better than England, their allegiance is due.

PROGRESS OF LOCAL OPTION

A noteworthy feature of the recent municipal elections in the Province of Ontario was the voting on localratepayer of a municipality exercise the right, by ballot, to say whether When the cold, dark days are overor not they will authorize the sale f intoxicating liquors under license

within its bounds, as is usually done in bars in connection with hotels. In many municipalities local option has been in force for some time. In seven instances by-laws were submitted for repeal, but in all seven the by-laws were defeated, thus sustaining local option. Probably the most significant of these was in Toronto Junction, where a strong effort repeal, but the hibitory regulation, after three years' trial, was sustained by a majority of 333. Three years before the majority in its favor was 190. Throughout the Province local option was carried in at least 41 municipalities and defeated in over 50, but some 38 of these gave majorities for local option, though not reaching the 60 per cent. imposed at the last session of the Local Legislature.

When the Birds Come North Again.

Oh, every year hath its winter, And every year hath its rain-But a day is always coming When the birds come North again.

When new leaves swell in the forest, And grass springs green on the plain, And the alder's vein turns crimson-And the birds come North again.

Oh, every heart hath its sorrow, And every heart hath its pain-But a day is always coming When the birds come North again.

Tis the sweetest thing to remember, If courage be on the wane, Why, the birds come North again.

-Ella Higginson.

Two Women.

One sanctified her homely household labor With patient kindness and with tender grace

Love set his seal upon her faithful service

Sweet peace and joy illum'ed her placid face.

Her presence seemed to those for whom wrought

With blessing and with benediction fraught.

The other toiled with fretful, weak repining, Sullen of visage, cheerless, heavy-eyed

Missing the joy of love's unselfish labor. "I weary of this ceaseless toil," she cried; "I hate these narrow walls and duty's

chains, And long for broader fields and higher planes."

One caught the morning sunlight on the mountain,

The noontide splendor and the twilight's spell, And heard with joy Creation's vocal

anthem. The other walked alone where shadows fell.

One face, uplifted, shone with Heaven's own light;

The other, downcast, made of noonday

-[Elizabeth Hardy, in Good Housekeeping.

The directing and controlling of wireless waves so that they can be aimed at a specific point—as at a ship or some particular station—is engrossing Marconi at present. He has an apparatus for this purpose in hand, and expects to soon perfect it.

JNDED 1866

ank. First

the inven-

uths. and Demosin superla--lights, or,

re-pillars in nankind.' ints of time writer enof intellect tion, dise, or dim v

s of higher ese reflect of the presnore divine usness and he earth.' J WAY

sehold labor with tender

her faithful

her placid for whom

benediction

weak reeavy-eyed

elfish labor toil," she and duty's

and higher ght on the

e twilight's on's vocal

re shadows h Heaven's

of noonday

Housekeep-

g of wiree aimed at or some ng Marconi aratus for expects to

The Quiet Hour.

God's Thoughtfulness.

Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? and one of them shall not fall on the ground without your Father. But the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear ye not therefore, ye are of more value than many sparrows.—St. Matt. x.: 29, 31.

Whatsoever ye shall ask in My Name, that will I do.—St. John xiv.: 13.

One day in stress of need I prayed Dear Father, Thou hast bid me bring

All wants to Thee : so, unafraid, I ask Thee for this little thing Round which my hopes so keenly cling ; And yet remembering what Thou art-So dread, so wondrous, so divine-I marvel that I have the heart To tell Thee of this wish of mine!

Thy heavens are strewn with worlds on

Thy star-dust powders reachless space; System on system round Thee whirls Who sittest in the central place Of Being, while before Thy face The universe hangs like a bead Of dew, upon whose arc is shown, With but reflected flash, indeed, Godhood's magnificence alone.

" And when I think, Our world is one, But one amid the countless band That in its daily course doth run Its golden circuit through Thy hand, And that its peopled millions stand Always before Thee, even as I-Sad suppliants with their pleadings dumb,

Waiting for every hour's supply-I wonder that I dare to come!

The thing I ask Thee for-how small, How trivial, must it seem to Thee! Yet, Lord, Thou knowest, who knowest all,

It is no little thing to me, So weak, so human as I be! Therefore I make my prayer to-day, And as a father pitieth, then, Grant me this little thing, I pray, Through the one sacred Name. Amen!"

I had my wish. The little thing So needful to my heart's content Was given to my petitioning, And comforted I onward went With tranquil soul, wherein were blent Trust and thanksgiving. For I know Now, as I had not known before, The "whatsoever's" meaning; so,

I cavil not nor question more. -Margaret J. Preston.

We say of anyone who is constantly kind and considerate in small matters, that "he is thoughtful," but too often of the Church, and the back ebb in which we fail to expect God to be thoughtful in religion finds itself. If we believe in the things. We can understand His indness in sparing the doomed city of brush it of mornings, we shall stop this Nineveh-for that seems to us to be a lamentation. As if religion began when great thing and well worth attending to- we took up its business and will end but it is hard to believe that He was when we retire. Of the amazing tricks own accord, against His express com-

sun's rays-for that seems to be such a trifling matter. We turn confidently to Him for help when we or our dear ones are in great danger of soul or body, but feel almost afraid to ask His help when the oven refuses to heat or when we have mislaid some little thing we want. Surely this is treating God as though He were an earthly king who only had time to attend to matters of grave importance, when He desires to enter into our every thought. To "pray without ceasing" is only possible if we allow God to share all our interests, large and small, good, sad or monotonous. If we only admit Him into fellowship with us in great matters, where are we to draw the line? If we are to wait until some great thing needs attending to we shall probably crowd Him out of whole weeks of our time. Then, when the great thing-or what seems great to us-really arrives, we shall be more likely to turn to an earthly friend, because we have not got into the habit of looking to God every hour for sympathy in gladness and in sadness, for help in difficulty and in danger. Is it possible that we are afraid of wearying God, or of taking up too much of His time? And yet we know, when we stop to consider, that He either has time for everything that is of interest to us, or else He has no time to spare for our concerns at all. Among all the uncounted millions of creatures in the universe we could have no chance to gain His attention if it were not that He is infinite in His thoughtful care for all. The microscope opens our eyes to marvels hidden from ordinary eyesight. Creatures so tiny as to be quite invisible to our eyes yet show the careful, loving handiwork of the Great Creator. A very slight examination of the hairs of one's head will prove to any reasonable mind thatwhether they are numbered or not-at least they are carefully designed and marvellously made. The structure of each hair proves that it did not come into existence by accident, and its power of growth shows an everyday care far beyond any human wisdom. God has evidently taken the trouble to make each hair; and if He is so thoughtful about a little thing like that, then nothing that concerns us can possibly be unimportant in His eyes, and we can safely trust Him to guide and guard us in our journey through this wilderness, sure that all the little things we need will be remembered and thoughtfully provided. As Brierley says: if intelligence has made each hair and is looking after it, then intelligence is looking also after its wearer. amazing we do not more definitely settle this matter with ourselves. It would resolve so many questions. We should go on working, but leave off worrying. As it is, we imagine the world is on our shoulders. We groan over the condition sermon our own hair teaches us as we

considerate enough to cause a plant to men resort to, in the notion that theregrow up as a shelter for Jonah from the by they are keeping religion going, there will also be a final end. Orthodoxy will cease to be alarmed about Biblical criticism, under the assured persuasion that God knew its conclusions and results long before Wellhausen. We need evidence that we have not to fight our way unhelped or unguided."

We are willing enough to recognize a great sorrow as a "visitation of God," or a wonderful joy as a gift straight from His hand; but how often-in little matters—our Lord might say of us as He said of Jerusalem long ago: "thou knewest not the time of thy visitation." Either everything comes to us from God, or else nothing does. The food brought to Elijah by ravens was not more really sent to Him by God than the wheat which grows so marvellously in our fields, or the meat which is made out of the grass so mysteriously. One who has had a narrow escape from death naturally gives God thanks for His watchful Providence, but each one who abides under the shadow of the Almighty is watched and cared for every moment. Of such it is said: "He shall give His angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone." Such a little thing, is it not? to hurt the foot against a stone! But when such trifies are allowed to hurt us we must not think that God's thoughtfulness has failed. No, He allowed the small pain in order to give us through it some great good-let us take it as a gift instead of grumbling at what we dare to call our "bad luck." As though "luck" were possible to a child of God when infinite Love is always preparing each step of the way for his lasting good! Let us walk forward joyously and securely, for nothing can happen accidentally to really injure us in the slightest. God is always thinking about us, and will give not only what we need, but what we want too, if we really should want it, were the whole road as open to us as it is to Him. Ages ago He thought about our future need, and took long years to prepare coal for our use, and just now He has prepared the next bit of the road all ready for us. If only we could always remember that He is there, close beside us, smiling encouragement into our eyes, holding out a strong hand to steady our doubting steps, how different life would be. The weary, spiritless tones would go out of the voice, the cross lines would vanish from the face, the anxious ache of the heart would change to sweetest peace and confidence. It is such a comfort to put any matter that troubles us into strong, safe hands, and roll the burden of care off our weak shoulders. And that is what God has told us to do. He wants us to cast all our cares on Him and be happy. If we are burdened with care, it must be our own fault. Pain, some much-needed underclothing. trouble and sorrow He sometimes lays upon our shrinking shoulders-if life were

The present difficulties and troubles are quite heavy enough, He has declared-quite sufficient for our strength to-day. It is entirely against His will that we shoulder also the possible troubles of the future.

The present is God's gift to us, and a rich gift it is. Perhaps He has laid a difficulty in the path. That is intended to strengthen faith, courage and patience. Or He may slip into your present moment the opportunity of ministering to Him. Perhaps it may be only to pick up a child and kiss its laughing hips, or to give a bright word to an old grandmother, or the thought comes to write a line to cheer a sick or lonely friend. Small things these, but God has, in thoughtful love, placed along your path opportunities for doing countless little kindnesses. If you spend each day in ministering to Him, if you look for the image of the Christ in every man, woman and child you meet, and spring eagerly to welcome Him everywhere, your life will blossom out and grow more and more beautiful. Then you will preach daily sermons which go straight to the heart, and all who know you will try to become more like the Christ they see in you. Goodness is very contagious. We always make some attempt to grow better when we see real goodness in anyone else.

We want to be good and happy, and God wants us to be good and happythe two things go hand-in-hand. He who cares for each sparrow is far more watchful over us, His dear children. As the Israelites were guided by the fiery pillar, so He directs us if we go obediently where He points the way. As they were given bread from heaven and water out of the flinty rock, when the ordinary supplies failed, so we can find strength and refreshment in the most monotonous daily duties by continual communion with our unseen Friend and obedience to His orders. We too must gather our supply of manna fresh every morning, we too must come to the Rock for cleansing and fresh springs of life and vigor. The touch of His hand in the darkness brings a wonderful security and sweetness into our daily

In that stronghold salvation is; Its touch is comfort in distress, Cure for all sickness, balm for ill, And energy for heart and will. Securely held, unfaltering, The soul can walk at ease, and sing, and fearless tread each unknown strand, Leaving each large thing, and each less, Lord, in Thy Hand!" HOPE.

I wish to thank the subscriber who sent fifty cents for the little Italian girl, Katherine Fasanello. I did not give her the money, but spent it for her-buying could not tell her the name of the donor as I did not know it myself, but said it was from a friend of hers in Canada. I strong and brave either in soul or body— am sorry the kindly giver could not have but He never lays anxiety on us. That been there to enjoy her delighted recepheavy burden is one we take up of our tion of the unexpected gift.

With the Flowers.

Feverfew as a House Plant.

Many people have Feverfew or Pryethrum growing in their gardens, but comparatively few know what a desirable house-plant it is. The foliage is very attractive, although the yellow-leaved kinds are, perhaps, more suitable for bedding or for edgings than for the window garden, a place which is better filled by the darker varieties, with their white or rose - colored chrysanthemumlike flowers. With even ordinary care the pyrethrum will blossom the whole winter through. It is particularly free from insect pests; the red spider, which is easily kept in check by frequent dippings or sprayings of water, being the only one which ever bothers it; and, as it will stand a certain amount of frost, it proves desirable for many houses in which more tender plants would not thrive. It should, in fact, be kept always in a cool room, as otherwise the flowers may blast.

The pyrethrum will flourish in any ordinarily rich soil, provided the drainage is good, and requires about the ame amount of water as geraniums. As cutting the flowers only serves to make one when it has exhausted itself flower- water to the roots at frequent intervals the plant bloom more freely, it may be ing. depended upon for keeping the table supplied with cut flowers during the winter.

Impatiens Sultani.

Another valuable winter plant is the Impatiens Sultani, often known by the name, evidently a contraction or corruption of the right one, "Patience." If persistence in blooming, however, be any sign of patience, the plant has been well nicknamed, for if it receives no setback it will throw out all winter long a profusion of blossoms. These are cerise in color, and are suspended like tiny salvers at the extremities of the numerous semi-transparent branches.

Impatiens Sultani requires a light, open soil, plenty of room, in order that it may develop symmetrically, and plenty of water at the roots, with a daily washing of the foliage to keep off the dust and prevent red spider. It is rather tender, hence should not be exposed to much cold; neither does it care for much sunshine, hence it should be kept near an eastern or northern window. It may be quite easily grown from the seed, and a good plan is to keep a number of young plants ready to succeed the older

The Heliotrope.

should never grow

The heliotrope, with its lavendercolored blossoms and strong, sweet perfume, will also bloom all winter, provided it has not been permitted to exhaust itself flowering during the summer, and it, also, like the pyrethrum, permits of much cutting, as the more blossoms are cut the more new wood, upon which the blossoms appear, is forced into growth.

The heliotrope may be grown either from seed or from cuttings started in sand. A good plan is to start cuttings in the spring for bloom during the following winter. Then the parent plant may be planted out in the garden for the summer. The young plants thus started will require two or three shifts before flowering time.

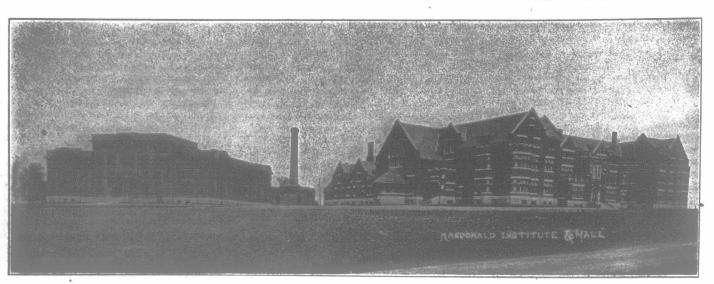
The conditions of success with this plant are plenty of sunshine, a warm atmosphere, plenty of water, a light rich soil, and a pot rather generous as to size. If the roots are once cramped or stinted for want of water the edges of

will be found very beneficial.

Steel Armored Hotel.

San Francisco will' soon have one of the most unique buildings in the world; it is a hotel, and on account of its extremely slender shape has been christened the "Toothpick." The steel framework had been nearly completed at the time of the fire, and the original plan was to encase it in stone and brick. Now the skeleton, which was uninjured, will be finished, but instead of outer walls of stone, great plates of boiler iron will be riveted on in the same manner as the armor of a battleship. The building will cost \$750,000, and be fire and earthquake proof.

This construction appeals strongly to 'Frisco architects, and already another building has been decided on to follow the same lines. The steel plates will not only greatly strengthen the structure, but cannot shake from the skeleton, and will present a smooth face, which can be painted any color, and is expected to the leaves immediately begin to turn present an extremely pleasing appearbrown. Applications of weak manure ance. | Popular Mechanic. , ,



Macdonald Institute.

The Ingle Nook.

"A Visit to the Macdonala Institute."

Dear Chatterers,-I suppose a great many of you when at Guelph on farmers' excursions or W. I. conventions, have strolled through Macdonald Institute and Hall, admiring the spacious rooms, harmonious furnishings and excellent equipment of these institutions; but I venture to say that (if you will tolerate a bit of slang in your staid Dame Durden) I got "one ahead of" the most of you in being privileged to stay in the Hall for a couple of days. Lest you accuse me, however, of pluming myself, I must explain that it was by no means because of any native sweetness or charm, nor yet by force of the stern look and "violent plaid skirt," that I managed to get behind the ramparts for so long. Oh, no-nor for any reason under the sun save that I belonged to the "F. A." Visitors are strictly tabooed at Macdonald Hall, yet "The Farmer's Advocate," so closely in touch with the agricultural work of the college, and the agricultural interests of the country at large, proved the golden key. Now, you see I'm telling you this so you'll not all be thinking you can "put up" at Macdonald Hall next time you go to Guelph. Understand ?-!!!

And now just a bit of chatter to tell you all about it. Honestly, my little visit to the Macdonald Institute was a revelation to me. I had had no idea that the equipment was so perfect, or the facilities for teaching and studying so complete.

It was very close upon six o'clock in the evening when our train drew up at Guelph. A Macdonald girl-for by good luck I knew one of them-met me, and soon we were making our way up the hill towards the O. A. C. in a street car, crowded to distraction with ging and swaying at the straps, very much a la Queen City mode. Have you "straps" in Victoria, or Montreal, or Halifax? We haven't in London. But

Alighting opposite Macdonald Hall, which lies across the campus from the O. A. C., we made our way through a rainy mist, such as might have delighted the heart of a Bell-Smith, towards the brilliantly-lighted entrance Someone has observed that the chief interest in any building is centered in its doorway, and that, consequently, particular care should be exercised to make the door and its casement as chaste (whatever that may mean in architecture) and beautiful as possible. The idea is certainly worth a thought. In going to a building the doorway is the prospective point for which you "head." It is the point by which you must gain admittance, and stands, as it were, for the hand of the building waiting to welcome you. Not without reason, then, is it argued that the door and doorway should be in all respects attractive; and certainly the designer of Macdonald Hall has not overlooked this, fact. The entrance is in perfect keeping with the attractive exterior of the building, and the large hall (Ill. No. 2) which extends before the visitor as he crosses the threshold, by no means belies the promise of the exterior. The pre-eminent impression which this and the fruit cellar, with its sealers, and hall conveys is, perhaps, that of space sealers, and sealers! "How many are

and airiness. There is no clutter of furniture, all of the halls and corridors being, in fact, quite devoid of furnishings, save for a few palms, and the "cozy corners" disposed invitingly here and there.

Upon one side of the main entrance are the drawing-rooms, furnished in English chintz and rattan; upon the other is the library, simple and dignified in style, with moss-green carpet, a dullred brick fireplace, and dark, massive "Mission" furniture. Above the grate hangs a portrait of Sir William Mac- forty-with their instructors, assembled, donald, the munificent donor of the entire institution. "Who is he?" is the common inquiry of visitors to the Hall. Why, the Montreal tobacconist," is the explanation; whereupon there is usually a laugh, and a shrug from the male 'element," and a very enlightened and self-satisfied "Oh! . . I guess I put a few bricks in this then."

Upstairs there are a gymnasium, studyrooms furnished according to a color scheme of crimson and green, and rows and rows of bedrooms. Each of the latter is supplied only with a cot, dresser, washstand, table, chairs, and two electric lights, one arranged for a table study lamp, with a green shade; but the girls transform the cots into cozy corners, bring in screens and rockers, and beplaster the walls with banners

Macdonald Hall

there?" I asked the housekeeper. "Oh," she replied, with the most unconcerned air in the world, "Up in the thousands, somewhere." This housekeeper, by the way, is a graduate of the institution, a living testimony to the efficiency of its "Professional Housekeeper" course.

So far I have told you nothing of the teaching. Well, so far I had learned nothing of it. That was to come after tea in the big dining-room, where about a hundred happy-looking girls—of all ages, I should say, from eighteen to and after a pillow-fight in the hall at 10 p.m., and a sound sleep in one of the comfortable little bedrooms. As we walked next morning from the Hall to the "Institute," in which the classes assemble, this was all explained. There are several courses, any one of which may be taken. (1) The professional housekeepers' course; (2) the short course of three months ("F. F. W's.," fit for wives " the girls call those who take it); (3) the nature-study course; (4) the domestic science teachers' course, which takes two years to complete; and (5) the "Two in One," or two years" course in one year, which is taken by teachers who have already had Normal training as public school teachers.

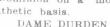
In connection with these courses all sorts of useful things are taught, home

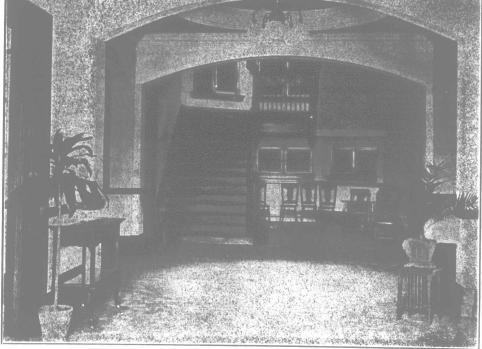
course, a couple of eggs, some flour, etc. the demonstrator deftly fashioned some muffins with the very right sort of a "nose" on, a salad, and a meat souffle. And all the time she looked as clean and dainty as a short-sleeved blue cotton gown, white apron, cap, collar and cuffs could make her. In fact, it would be hard to devise a more trim or attractivelooking kitchen dress than that adopted by the "Macdonald" girls, or one in which the dainty misses themselves could look prettier. Just here I must tell you a tale out of school. Before we left the building someone ("a mere man") in telephoning was given Macdonald Hall instead of Macdonald's store down town. 'This is Macdonald Hall," explained the blue-gowned "Dem." miss who answered the 'phone. "I don't think we have what you want here." "Oh, I don't know about that," was the reply, "You have a pretty good assortment up there." That mere man evidently knew what he was talking about.

Seriously, the two days' visit convinced at least one female that the Macdonald Institute is doing a great work, not only for the girls who attend it, but for Canada itself. Each of these girls, passing out to different parts of the country, among less scientifically-instructed people, must become a little center from which all sorts of information of the greatest importance to the health comfort of the nation must radiate. The course is above all things practical, yet at the same time it does not leave out the æsthetics, or anything that can refine and elevate womanhood. Music, it is true, is not taught, notwithstanding the fact that there are six pianos in the institution; yet music may be studied almost anywhere nowadays. On the other hand, the course in English literature follows very closely those given in the univer-

Again, as in the O. A. C., the cosmopolitan influence of the institution is worth something. Last term there were representatives from England, Halifax and Regina in the Hall. They may be expected from almost anywhere, and each must bring with her a little fund of influence, which must tend to broaden, intellectually and sympathetically, those with whom she must associate.

Last of all, the Macdonald Institute must act strongly in breaking down the barrier between the country and the town. Too long the town has held itself proudly as the be-all and end-all of that which makes life worth living. It has too often considered itself "The Pale," outside of which existed-well, just the natives. At Macdonald Hall, in touch as it is with the O. A. C., the city girls-for there are many of them in residence-learn that the country-folk are not all mossgrown, nor the concerns of farming all uninteresting. Girls who can cheer, as the "Macdonald" girls did last fall, wildly, enthusiastically, over victory gained by the O. A. C. boys at the stock-judging competition in Chicago, must learn that as much interest-and vastly more science-is connected with judging cattle as in judging cloth in a dry-goods store; and it may dawn upon them that similarly some amount of interest and skill may be possible in the handling of crops and gardens, and all the other necessities of the farm life. The city girls of the big school may, it is true, be able to teach the country girls something; the country girls may also, if they will, teach the city girls something. Going back to the spheres which they must fill in the world, each must do something towards breaking down a barrier which never should have existed, and must help to put the social intercourse of the Dominion on a more rational and sympathetic basis.





Entrance Hall, Macdonald Hall

and photos and knick-knacks, in regulation college-room style, at their own sweet will. Nevertheless, so simple and effective is the general effect of the furnishings of the building that, as the Superintendent remarked to me, it would be almost impossible for any girl who spent three months there to go home and litter up a house with a lot of inartistic

and purposeless fancywork. The immense panelled dining-room; the kitchen, with its rows of ranges and big boilers for making possidge, boiling puddings, etc.; the laundry with its quick "driers," were all things of interest;

nursing, cooking and the science of it, horticulture, dairying, household accounts, millinery, dressmaking, water-color work, wood carving, beaten copper work, English literature, with 'ologies enough, if one chooses, to make one's hair turn gray. In the cooking classes each girl is provided with an individual gas stove and all the necessary utensils. Usually a whole class cooks at once. At the "Dem." (demonstration) which we attended that morning, only one girl acted as cook, and all the rest wrote criticisms. Her subject was "Using Up Leftovers." and from some cold porridge, some greasy looking chopped beets and unappetizing meat scraps, with, of

An Answer from Lankshire Lass

Dear Dame Durden,-Well, here I come again, and it's a Happy New Year I'll wish you all, and many of them. How did you enjoy the Christmas time? Was it not delightful to have such beautiful weather, and the nice sleighing for those that could go and enjoy a nice drive? I was indeed thankful for the mild weather, and also to the many kind friends who remembered me so kindly in so many ways. Not a few of them seemed to be thinking of me, sending me se many pretty and useful gifts from far and near,

NDED 1866

an'') in tele-

ld Hall in-

own town.

xplained the

o answered

we have

Oh, I don't

eply, "You

t up there."

w what he

t convinced

Macdonald

work, not

it, but for

hese girls,

rts of the

ly-instruct-

ittle center

mation of

the health

tion must

above all

same time

thetics, or

d elevate

ie, is not

fact that

stitution :

nost any-

her hand.

re follows

he univer-

titution is

there were

, Halifax

y may be

here, and

little fund

broaden,

lly, those

Institute

down the

and the

has held

end-all of

ving. It self "The

-well, just

Hall, in

C., the

e flour, etc and many loving friends came, so you see nioned some I had a bountiful lot of cheer when at sort of a home. Was it not kind and thoughtful meat souffle of all? Indeed, I appreciate it very as clean and much. Although I wasn't able to go blue cotton feasting or join in the jolly time away, ar and cuffs yet there is comfort in knowing I can t would be have Jesus at home, and He does tarry r attractive. with me as I abide here, and hitherto hat adopted hath He helped me, and the way is so or one in delightful in the service of the Lord. selves could Now. I hadn't intended writing so soon, ust tell you we left the

but I see many are asking for that syrup recipe. Here it is, and don't you laugh. Just try it first. No one would ever guess how it is made. Some declare it is made out of maple, chips, for it certainly is splendid if you get it right. Well, just you get enough little potatoes to fill a pot or kettle, and with a little brush scrub each one well and wash in several waters, then put in boiling water. Have enough water to cover them, and do not let them boil till they break up, then pour off the potato water into a deep crock and let settle and strain it; then add enough light-yellow sugar to boil into a thick syrup. I'll be wondering if any of you try it, and how you like it. It is so easily made, but never use granulated sugar; that will not do at all. Do not peel the potatoes before boiling, or cut them at all.

To make good grape pie, line your pie plate with nice pie pastry, then cut up in thin slices some nice cooking apples. Put a layer in the plate, then a layer of blue grapes, and sugar well. Bake with under and upper crust. The apples impart a lovely flavor, and are much nicer than grapes alone.

Please can anyone tell me how to make frosting adhere well to a fruit cake, as it seems to drop off it so soon?

I thank all of you for your kindness, also Ruby for those nice papers, and so many of them.

Now, dear Chatterers, don't you think we all should move a vote of thanks to Dame Durden, for doing so much to help and cheer us along? I'm sure she has been real patient with all of us, and gave us so many nice chats. I enjoyed the closing discussion of last week, Miss D.; I must thank you also for the beautiful Christmas number. Now I'm tired, so must close, and send this with our subscription, as my son is sending for it another year, and another new subscription with his own. We don't want to be without so good a paper as "The Farmer's Advocate." Wishing you many new subscribers and a glad New Year. Your friend and shut-in,

A LANKSHIRE LASS.

Wellington Co.

We are indeed glad to hear from Lankshire Lass again, and I am sure we all join in wishing her better health for the New Year. Her recipes are much appreciated.

Now for her question: In order that frosting may stick it must not be too stiff, and it should be put on when the cake is cold. The following frostings are recommended:

(1) White of 1 egg, 8 even tablespoons powdered sugar, ½ teaspoon vanilla. Beat the egg just enough to thin it, not to froth it at all; add the sugar and stir until smooth and light; add flavoring and spread on cake.

(2) Without eggs: 4 tablespoons powdered sugar, a small tablespoon milk. Stir well, adding a little more sugar if the icing is not stiff enough. Flavor with vanilla, lemon or almond extract. For chocolate icing add ½ square chocolate grated in a cup and melted over steam.

Some Recipes from "Peaches."

My dear Dame Durden,—I have been following with pleasure the Chatterers of the Ingle Nook, and would like to help someone else if permitted. The following are some recipes, which shall be of use to any housekeeper:

white Cake.—‡ cup white sugar; 1 table-spoon butter, soft, not melted; ‡ cup new milk; ‡ teaspoon soda; 2 teaspoons cream tartar; 3 or 4 drops oil of lemon; 1 egg; flour enough to make the dough same as for jelly cake—not so thick that it will drop, as for sponge drops.

Icing.—‡ cup pulverized sugar; 2 heaping teaspoons breakfast cocoa. Mix with a little milk until consistency of thick cream; spread on top of cake. While the coing is still soft, dot over with walnuts.

Cream for Apple Pie.—1 cup granulated sugar; juice of one sour apple; white of one egg. Mix thoroughly until smooth. Looks just like whipped cream, but is much more easily digested, especially when taken with pie. This can also be used for puddings.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Some Points in Making Tea.—Always empty the kettle and refill with fresh water for every meal. Never steep the tea until the water is boiling, but never boil the tea. Never steep the tea until three or four minutes before using, especially if there is black tea in it; it is unfit to drink if it stands.

"PEACHES."
Victoria Co., Ont.

A New Topic.

Dear Dame Durden,-I have been entertained and helped by the Ingle Nook page for some time, and would like to have a little "say" now too. I am going to suggest a new topic, one that has not been mentioned before, to my knowledge. If you do not see fit to introduce it to the Chatterers I shall not be offended in the least; but it is a matter that is very near to my heart, i.e., "The care of feeding infants." So many helpless little innocents are made to suffer by injudicious mothers, who give them solid food long before the little stomachs can stand it. My sisterin-law commenced to feed her little boy "solids" when six months old, and laughed at me because I would give mine nothing but milk till he was a year old. That was three years ago, and now her boy is small and puny, while mine is sturdy and hardy. Perhaps I am going out of the "sphere" of your corner in writing on this subject; if so just drop this in the waste basket. We have taken 'The Farmer's Advocate " for years, and it is the best paper that comes to our home. There is something in it for everybody. Wishing you a joyous and prosperous New Year. GENEVRA.

Lanark Co., Ont. GENEVRA.

It was rather a peculiar coincidence, that when your letter was received our "Nurse" had already an article partly written on the very subject which you suggested. She is going to write a

suggested. She is going to write a series of articles on the "Care of Children," which, I am sure, will be very helpful. Thank you for the clipping. There is not room for it this time, but we will hope there may be again.

From Our Old Friend "Wrinkles"

Dear Dame Durden.—I began to fear that I was wearing out my welcome in the Ingle Nook, but after your last kind invitation. I think I can venture once more. There is one thing I have always rolled out by addibut I prefer them sweet, add 1 tables.

Never be afraid welcome, Wrinkles.

thought would go a great way to keeping the daughters contented on the farm. Let the farmer give his daughter a colt or calf, or even a pig or a couple of sheep; if he is a fruit-grower, let him give her a few fruit trees, something she can call her own and see growing into money. It is a very nice feeling to have your own purse. There are so many ways for a boy to make a little pocket money, but I do not think the farmer's daughter has quite a fair chance. If the girls are wise they will see to it that the poultry do not slip into the hands of the men. Now that prices for poultry and eggs have gone up, you hear the men talking poultry, but now is the time for the girls to show that they can manage the poultry-yard. Incubators have certainly done away with a great deal of the most disagreeable part of poultry-

Do not think because you have an incubator you must run off five or six hatches in one season. That is just the time you will find you have got yourself into a sad mix-up. Be satisfied with two good hatches, and take proper care of them, and you will have both pleasure and profit; whereas if you go in for five or six hatches you will probably lose two-thirds of your chicks and be disgusted with the whole business, unless you have proper equipments for a large poultry business. An old Irish neighbor used to say to me, "A woman with young children cannot raise poultry and do justice to herself." I wish I could give her remark the rich Irish brogue she said it with. I found there was a great deal of truth in what she said, but now I find my poultry a pleasant pastime.

I wonder if any of the members of the Ingle Nook are interested in wood carving? I know one farmer's wife and three daughters of the farm who do chip carving beautifully. This Christmas I saw so many pretty things made by a girl who can carve. It is a very interesting way of spending the long winter evenings, and so many useful and ornamental things can be made for the home.

R. M.'s Brown-flour Hot Cakes.—8 cups brown flour, 1 cup white flour, 2 table-spoonfuls of lard or butter, 1 saltspoon of salt, 2 teaspoonfuls cream tartar (rub all these ingredients together), 1 teaspoonful soda dissolved in 3 cups of milk. Mix into a batter not very stiff; drop into a pan in spoonfuls, and bake in rather a quick oven. They can be rolled out by adding a little more flour, but I prefer them dropped. If liked sweet, add 1 tablespoonful of white sugar.

Never be afraid of wearing out your welcome, Wrinkles. D. D.

Cooking the Poorer Cuts of Meat.

Winter is the meat season. In summer the body seems to require cereals, fruits, cooling foods, but in winter the carbohydrates and fats, the heat producers so bountifully found in meats, are called for. Yet no kind of food, perhaps, is spoiled more often in preparation than the meats, especially the less choice cuts. You have, perhaps, sat down occasionally to a table at which boiled beef was served-a tasteless, colorless, hard, indigestible mass. If uninitiated into the mysteries of cooking you have probably laid the blame upon the quality of the meat itself. You have thought it "cheap"; or, perhaps, the good lady of the house has explained that she hadn't had a good piece from the butcher for a long time. Now the probabilities were that neither the quality of the meat nor the honesty of the butcher were at fault. It is not necessary to have expensive cuts in order to have fairly good meat. Even a comparatively cheap one may be made into appetizing dishes if properly cooked, while the most expensive may be completely ruined by wrong treatment.

A few weeks ago, there appeared in "The Farmer's Advocate" (Dec. 6th issue) an illustration showing the cuts of a beef animal, and attention was called to the fact that the upper cuts, those nearest the backbone, are in all cases the most tender, the lower ones the leg, round, flank, navel, brisket, etc.-those taken from the parts of the animal called into action as it walks, being of necessity of harder, coarser fibre or muscle. It is, of course, very necessary to know how to cook all kinds of meat, yet as very few people can afford to eat only the choicest cuts all the year round, it is doubly necessary to know how to prepare these tougher portions, so much more easily spoiled than the better cuts, yet quite as nourishing, and, if properly prepared, very nearly as appetizing. To the cooking of these, then, we shall confine today's talk.

In beginning, it may be necessary to repeat a few injunctions as to "how" the different portions may be used:

1. For corning, use the plate, navel, brisket, rump and bottom round.
2. For pot-roast—the bottom round.

2. For pot-roast—the bottom round, face cut of the rump, and cross-ribs from the shoulder.

3. For stews—any part of the meat, except, of course, the choice cuts.
4. For Hamburg steaks—the tough part

of the round, or any scraps of meat.

5. For boiling—the flank.

6. For soups—tail, leg bones, etc.

wring out your

D. D. wooden bowl and sharp chopping knife, is



Millinery Class, Macdonald Institute.

f them in y-folk are ncerns of who can did last boys at Chicago erest—and cted with oth in a awn upon nt of ine in the and all farm life. l may, it country irls may ity girls e spheres ld, each

breaking buld have he social a more

I come Year I'll a. How he? Was beautiful for those frive? I weather, ands who do many ed to be se many and mear, appetizing portions of the meat into very acceptable dishes for the table.

1. Boiling.-In boiling fresh meat, always remember that it is absolutely necessary to put it into "boiling" water, water boiling hard enough to form, almost immediately all around the outside of the meat, a coating firm and close enough to keep the juices in, and so prevent them being drawn out and wasted in the water. It is a piece of "boiled meat," not a pot of soup, that you expect to redeem from the operation. If the boiling continues four or five minutes after the meat is put in, no harm will be done; but, as you value the flavor of your meat, do not let it continue any longer than that. Remove the pot to the back of the range, and keep it simmering for three or four hours, or until the meat is quite tender. Then you will have an appetizing dish of meat, juicy, tender, nutritious, very different from the India-rubber article you would have had by cooking it more quickly by the "boiling" process. Corned beef, if not too salt, should be cooked in same way, and all left-overs of it should be put back in the stock, where they will keep pink and juicy until all are used. All afternoon is not too long to simmer corned beef.

Salt or smoked meats, on the contrary, being already coated by the action of the salt or smoke, should be placed in cold water and allowed to come to a boil, then simmered. If very salt, they should be soaked over night, and the water changed before putting on to cock.

2. Stews.—In making a stew remember that the object is to keep the meat juicy and appetizing, and still have the gravy rich too. First set your stew-kettle on the range with a dessertspoon of dripping in it, and let the latter become so hot that a blue smoke seems rising from it. Add to it one onion (sliced) and your bits of meat (1 lb.), which should be in squares about an inch across. Let both brown, then shake in one tablespoon of flour, and let that brown also. Add 2 pints of cold water very gradually, stirring slowly; season; add such bits of vegetable, potatoes, carrots, etc., as you choose, and simmer two hours. On no "A stew boiled is account let it boil. a stew spoiled." If you choose, you may leave out the vegetables, and one hour before serving put into the stew a few balls made as follows: Sift together 2 small cups flour, and 1 teaspoon baking powder. Mix with this 1 lb. suet chopped fine, and a little salt. If you choose, you may also add a dash of pepper and a teaspoon of chopped parsley or leaf of sage. Make into a very stiff dough with cold water, and form into balls. Stir occasionally while cooking. When serving, put the meat in the center of the platter, pour the gravy lb. beef suet, 1 oz. white pepper, 1 teaaround, then arrange the balls about the edge. They must be served immediately when cooked. If preferred, when nearly done, you may cover your stew with pastry, set it in the oven to bake, and make a meat pie of it; or you may simply pour it over some nice light biscuits, split in two, and arranged neatly on a platter. Serve while steaming hot. Soup.—In making soup, the object is "soup," not "meat," hence the aim is to get the juices of the meat all out into the water. Since, then, it will be seen that the meat left after soup must te insipid, almost useless, it will be obvious that only such portions of the meat as are otherwise of little use should be used for it. Some people recommend making soup from the shank; we would prefer making potted meat from

broken bones for the soup. Whatever meat is used, it should be remembered that for soup it should be placed in cold water, soaked for a while in it, then put on the range and permitted to come gradually to a boil. For people who use soup often-and, as an appetizer and stimulant to the glands which secrete the gastric juice, it should begin almost every dinner-a jar of stock is useful. A good plain stock is made as follows: Put the soup bones in a kettle, cover with cold water, and soak an hour; then place over a slow fire, and let simmer slowly for several hours. When it is cooked so that the meat falls off the hones, take out both meat and bones.

the shank, and using just scraps or

invaluable in making many otherwise un- and strain the liquor either into vessels that can be sealed like fruit, or into one that may be put into a cold place without danger of being broken in case of frost. Before reheating for use, remove the fat from the top; then add water as necessary, and such seasoning and vegetables as may be desired. If you wish to use the left-over meat, chop it fine, season it well with pepper, salt and onion juice (which, if you have no onions, may be bought by the bottle). Mix a little of the liquor in, and set away in a mould to stiffen.

4. Hamburg Steak.-For this use the tougher portion or the round, or, in fact, almost any of the poorer portions of the meat. Chop 11 lbs. of the raw meat very finely. Add 2 cups of breadcrumbs soaked in milk, 1 onion (minced), seasoning to taste, and 2 eggs. Make into a roll, put in a baking pan, pour over it some warm water in which a piece of butter has been melted, and bake, basting frequently. If preferred, the "steak

may be made into small cakes, and fried. 5. Pot Roast may be cooked, either in the old-fashioned way in a pot on the stove, or in the oven. The latter method is easy and quite satisfactory. Trim off a few bits of the fat, and try them out in a kettle on top of the stove. Put the meat in and brown very quickly on all sides. Add enough boiling water to come two-thirds up on the meat, also an onion, carrot, etc., as preferred. Put in the oven, turning when necessary. When it has cooked an hour, add seasoning. For the gravy, skim off the fat, mix with an equal quantity of flour; add some warm (not boiling) water; set on the stove, and stir until it thickens, adding any gravy still left in the pan.

Some New Recipes.

To cook salt bacon or salt pork of any kind, cut into slices, and put over the fire in a frying pan, with enough water to cover. If the meat is old, add 2 or 3 spoonfuls of vinegar. Cover, and let parboil five minutes. Pour off the water, and set the pan, uncovered, over a hot fire or in a hot oven. Turn often, and cook till crisp.

Breslau Beef.—One pint cold cooked meat chopped fine, yolks of three eggs, 1 cup breadcrumbs, 1 cup milk, ½ cup stock or gravy, a bit of butter, seasoning to taste. Mix well; put in small dishes in a pan of hot water, and bake in a moderate oven half an hour. Serve on a platter, with the following sauce poured over them: One cup canned tomatoes (strained), 1 tablespoon butter, 1 tablespoon flour. Cook until thickened, and season

Bologna Sausage.—Take 6 lbs. lean beef, 1 lb. salt pork, 3 lbs. fresh lean pork, 1 ground mace. 3 ozs. salt. teaspoon cayenne, 1 large onion (chopped fine). Chop the meat and suet separately; very fine, then mix; add the seasoning mix well. Fill into casings or strong linen bags, and tie into lengths. Make a brine that will bear an egg; put the sausage in, and let stand two weeks, turning and skimming every day, and changing the brine at the end of the first When taken out of the brine, smoke for a week. Last of all, rub the outside with olive oil, and store in a cool, dark, dry place. If you wish to keep the sausage a long time, sprinkle the outside with pepper.

Skirt Roast, or Flank of Steak.-Lay the steak out. Parboil 6 onions, and spread over, or spread with dressing made as for fowl. Roll up and tie, then bake one hour.

Beef Loaf.—Two lbs. beef and 1 lb. salt pork (chopped fine), 2 eggs, 2 slices stale bread soaked in milk, seasoning to taste. Mix; make into a roll, and bake. Let cool gradually, and serve cold, in slices.

Recipes.

Buttermilk Cake.—One pint buttermilk, 1 teaspoon soda, pinch of salt, and Five Roses flour to make stiff as biscuit dough. Bake in three cakes in a hot

Sally Lunn.-Half cap butter, } cup sugar, 1 cup milk, 1 egg, 2 teaspoor baking powder, 1 pint Five Roses flour.

Children's Corner.

The Sleepy Song.

As soon as the fire burns red and low, And the house upstairs is still. She sings me a queer little sleepy song sheep that go over the hill.

The good little sheep run quick and soft, Their colors are gray and white; They follow their leader nose to tail, For they must be home by night.

And one slips over, and one comes next, And one runs after behind; The gray one's nose at the white one's tail, The top of the hill they find.

And when they get to the top of the hill They quietly slip away, But one runs over and one comes next-Their colors are white and gray.

And over they go and over they go, And over the top of the hill The good little sheep run quick and swift, And the house upstairs is still.

And one slips over and one comes next. The good little, gray little sheep ! To watch how the fire burns red and low. And she says that I fall asleep. -Josephine Daskam, in T. P.'s Weekly.

The Letter Box. Another Reformer.

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-We have taken "The Farmer's Advocate" for about three years. I read the "Children's Corner" every week, and, never in all that three years had I read a letter that interested me so much as that of Eulalie Jeffs. As you, Cousin Dorothy, say that it is difficult for our little friends to write letters, we will excuse them; but I don't see any excuse for those boys and girls who are continually writing about their pets and their father's animals, which does not interest me or any of us a bit. [Speak for yourself, Fred! C. D.] I hope that during 1967 we shall have at least one discussion on some current event, every week.

Here goes for the first one: In nearly every paper one picks up, he finds some thing about that great ccuntry in Asia called China. China is continually wakening up, and is opening towns to the public, which a few years ago a foreigner could not enter, and to-day he may go in without fear. Their friends, the Japanese, have prospered greatly within the last few years, and I have no doubt that China will do the same in the Lext few years.

There is a certain feeling existing among the people of Europe about that which is called "The Yellow Peril." The question is if the yellow race should rise to their possibilities what would happen? I think that China would rise to the place of Great Britain, and be the strongest nation in the world. This is not a very good start, but I hope to see better after this is printed. Wishing all the members of the "Children's Corner" every success, I remain,

FRED BLACK (age 13). Box 329, Orillia, Ont.

I see that we shall all have to settle down to studying our geographies and histories, if such deep discussions as this are to be started. Won't somebody dispute Fred's idea that China is likely to take the place of Great Britain? C. D.

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-My cousin has taken "The Farmer's Advocate" for a long time, and I read the Children's Corner, and I thought I would write too. He has a good collie dog; his name is Paddie. He will do anything he is told, even to holding a chicken's head till you cut it off. I live in Rocklyn; it is a village of seventeen houses, three stores, two blacksmith shops and one temperance house. We have a black mare; her name is Baby. She took first prize at Rocklyn Fair. She has a little colt, and we call it Wild Wood. My father is a shoemaker, and gets all the work he can HARMAN COOK (age 12)

Rocklyn, Ont.

Herr Cousin Dorothy -I live about a un - from a small village called Chantry.

It consists of a cheese factory, sawmill two stores, a church, a schoolhouse, and a blacksmith shop. Papa has taken "The Farmer's Advocate" for a year, and says he could not do without it. W_{θ} have five geese, about 100 chickens, 29 milking cows, two colts, two horses, and 21 pigs. For pets, I have a kitten, a dog, and a bird.

LULU DERBYSHIRE (age 12).

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-I am in the Junior Second Class, and I have a mile and a half to go to school. I get the mail on my way home from school, and I always watch for "The Farmer's Advocate." I have one dog named Rover, and a kitten named Spot, a lot of hens and geese and turkeys, and fourteen pigs. We have two horses and two colts; their names are Jess and Maud, and our colts' names are Topsy and Nellie. The river runs through our farm, and I enjoy fishing in the spring.

LENA DAVIS (age 7).

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-My papa has taken "The Farmer's Advocate" since last New Year's, and we like it very much. I live on a farm of ninety-nine acres. The schoolhouse is on the West corner of our farm, and I go to school every day. I passed the Entrance last June, so I am now in the Fifth Book We live four miles from our town, Ridgetown. I have one sister, Alta, and one brother, Herbert, both younger than I. For pets, we have one dog, Collie, and one cat, Joseph. We have twenty pigs and nineteen cattle. We milk five cows; mother milks three, and I milk two. have taken two quarters of music, but am not taking at present.

ANNIE MAY CAMPBELL (age 11). Ridgetown, Ont.

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-My father has taken "The Farmer's Advocate" for a long time. I enjoy ready it very much. I am in the Senior Fourth at school, to which I have two miles to walk. have four horses and three colts, fifteen cattle, nineteen sheep, ten pigs, seventy chickens, and sixty colonies of bees. For pets I have one collie pup (four months old), four cats, five pigeons, one hen, and one colony of bees.

LEO. W. CHALLAND (age 11).

Marburg P. O.

Ridd es.

When is a nest like a man's mouth? Ans.-When it has a swallow in it When are ladies like tropical fruits? Ans.—When born under the same sun. Why are cannons like cigars? Ans. Because they have mouthpieces.

When are potatoes like a full audience? Ans.-When they are spectators. (Sent by) ERNEST EATON (age 10).

A New Cousin.

Dear Cousin Dorothy, -My sister wrote to the Children's Corner, and I saw her letter in print, so I thought I would write. I go to school every day. I am in the Part Second Book. The school is on our farm. I have four sisters and no brothers. For pets, I have one dog. I call him Ben. We have three horses; their names are: Fly, Prince and Bella. We have seven cows and three little calves, besides the other stock. I think

I will close, sending a few riddles : 1. Old Mother Twitchet has but one eye and a great long tail, which she can let fly; and every time she goes through a gap she leaves part of her tail in the trap. Ans.—A needle and thread.

2. There is a well 20 feet deep. A spider in the bottom of it tries to get out. He climbs 3 feet every day, and slips back 2 feet every night. How long does it take it to get out? Ans.-Nineteen days.

3. When did the blind carpenter see? Ans.-When he took up the hammer and saw.

4. When is a black dog not a black dog? Ans.-When he is spotted. 5. Four stiff standers, four dilly danders, two hookers, two lookers, and a

wigwam. Ans .- A cow. JAMES EMERSON FLOID (age 7). Mount Forest, Ont.

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-This is the second time. I have written to "The Farmer's Advocate." We have only taken it for a year. We live in a town and so we haven't any farm pets. We

UNDED 1866

IRE (age 12).

I am in the I have a mile ol. I get the m school, and Farmer's Ad. named Rover, a lot of hens fourteen pigs vo colts; their and our colts' e. The river

0

VIS (age 7).

-My papa has vocate ' since like it very of ninety-nine on the West go to school intrance last e Fifth Book. town, Ridge-Alta, and one inger than I. g, Collie, and twenty pigs ilk five cows; milk two. I of music, but

L (age 11).

father has cate" for a t very much. at school, to o walk. colts, fifteen pigs, seventy of bees. For (four mon'ths one hen, and

D (age 11).

an's mouth? pical fruits? same sun. gars? Ans. all audience?

rs. N (age 10).

sister wrote d I saw her ght I would day. I am The school is isters and no one dog. I three horses: e and Bella.

ck. I think

ddles : has but one which she me she goes t of her tail and thread. eet deep. A tries to get ry day, and How long Ans.-Nine-

penter mee ? hammer and

not a black ted. four dilly kers, and a

D (age 7).

his is the n to "The have only in a tow pets. W



The pork adds a delicacy and richness of flavour to the carefully selected beans which makes it one of the most appetizing and tasty of dishes. There is no food more nourishing than

CLARK'S Pork and Beans.

They are sold plain or flavoured with Chili or Tomato Sauce in germ proof tins.

WM. CLARH, Mfr. MONTREAL. 7-1-06

A Great and Grateful Change.



There's a big difference between a face spetted, pimpled and blotched, and one free from such blemishes Have you ever thought how much more you'd now much more you'd enjty yourself if your face were clear and healthy looking? We've been treating skin troubles success-fully for fifteen years-

If you use

Acne and Pimple Cure

and Dermo-Nervine they will clear your face and cure the trouble. Don't go about with a spotted face, but use our treatment. Price, restraid \$1.50. postpaid, \$1.50.

Princess Dandruff Cure

makes a bad scalp healthy, removes dandruff and arrests gray and faded hair. Price \$1.00, postpaid.

Superfluous Hair

moles, warts, etc., eradicated forever by our method of electrolysis. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Send stamp for our two books on the hair and skin.

Graham Dermatological Institute, Dept. F. 502 Church St., Toronto.

High Wages, Constant Employment

Telegraph Operators are in Great Demand. Learn in Shortest Time. At amallest Cost.

The longest-established telegraph school in Canada. Send for free booklet, "Making of the Operator,"

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF TELEGRAPHY, Corner of Queen and Yonge streets, TORONTO.

Quickly and permanently cured by the use of one of our latest style Trusses. We have the largest variety of Trusses to select from. All trusses fitted free by an expert in that line. Lady in attendance for ladies. We repair and make trusses, and can save you 50 per cent. Get our illustrated Catalogue of Trusses, Rubber Goods, etc. The F. B. KARN CO., Limited, Canada, Car. Capean & Car. Onesen & ber Goods, etc. The F. B. KARN CO., Limited, Canada's Cut-Rate Drug House, Cor. Queen & V ctoria Sts, Toronto, Can.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

have a dog called Taps. I collect post cards, and have over a hundred. I haven't far to go to school, and I go as much as I can. I am in the Seventh Grade, and find the work easy. We cook every Wednesday afternoon in school, which I like very much. I will close now, wishing the editor every success. GWENDOLEN REID.

Windsor, Nova Scotia.

Dear Cousin Dorothy,—This is the first letter to your corner. I live on a small farm. We have one horse; its name is Billy. We have about 30 chickens, and four cows. I go to school every day. I am in the Fourth Book. I like my teacher very much. I have one kitten; its name is Snowball.

OLIVE TAPLEY (age 13). Mt. Vernon, Ont.

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-I am in the Part Second Book, and I like to go to school. We live on a farm, which we call Montrose, and there are two hundred acres in it. We have a pup; his name is Tory. My father has about 14 horses, eight cows and some pigs and sheep. My mother has twenty goslings and over two hundred Plymouth Rock chickens. I have four brothers and two sisters; they are all older than I am.

ETHEL J. COWAN (age 8).

Dear Cousin Dorothy,-I have often thought I would write a few lines to the Children's Corner. I am eight years old. and am in the Senior Second Class at school. I am a farmer's boy. We took our team to the fair this fall, and got bird; she thinks they are very nice pets. I hope this will escape the waste-basket, for I have been a long time making my mind up to write this letter.

EUGENE PROCTOR (age 8). Newmarket.

the country, two miles from Drayton. We have a farm of two hundred acres. We treated. have two dogs now. We call one Flossie and the other Gamey. We used to have a goat, but it died. It was black and white. We also had about a dozen white rabbits, but we had to sell them, because they barked the trees and hedges. I will close now, sending a few riddles:

1. Which is the greatest riddle? Ans .-Life, for we all have to give it up.

2. What is the best time to study the book of nature? Ans.-When autumn turns the leaves.

seven, four of us in nine, and six in eleven? Ans.-Letters.

4. What creature has many trunks? Ans.—A woman when travelling. 5. What smells the most in a drug store? Ans.-The nose.

ELGIN T. ARMSTRONG (age 9). Drayton, Ont.

two-hundred-acre farm. We have seven pigs, two hundred and twenty-five fowl of all kinds, fourteen horses, six cows, eight calves, and about 30 fattening cattle. I go to school, and am in the Junior Third Class. We have some saddle horses which my brother Harold rides. He has them broken in to jump over the hurdle. I can ride a little, and we intend to break the colts when the winter comes. I will close now, as my little brother has also written.

catch it.

2. I saw a duck swimming in the pond, and a dog sitting on its tail. Ans.—The dog sat on his own tail on the

3. How can you change a pumpkin into a squash? Ans.-Throw it up, and it will come down a squash.

IVAN ARMSTRONG (age 11).

Royal Motherhood.

Royal mothers are often more dutiful than some other aspirants to high positions. True womanhood graces many exalted places. A little story came to the writer from a Danish lady's maid. Once in the employ of a countess in Denmark, she lived opposite the royal palace in Copenhagen, and frequently attended her mistress on informal visits to the late Queen of Denmark, when often much time was given to fine music, duets, and social chat over afternoon tea. The family life was as simple, refined and affectionate as could be imagined. The children who came to visit the good queen, we know as the dowager empress of all the Russians, the lovely Queen Alexandra of Great Britain, King George of Greece, and Princess Thyra. Once they were all there, and also Prince Waldemar's family. One night the chief caretaker of the children of Prince and Princess Waldemar was taken ill. After seeing that she was made comfortable for the night, the princess did not leave her to the care of others. Early the next morning Princess Waldemar stepped into her room, and, finding her still asleep and the room cold, returned to her own room quietly, and brought back an armful of wood for the fireplace. The noise of the kindling fire awakened the nurse, who beheld in astonishment the princess, daughter of the old royal house of France, hard at work over the fire. She was very much touched by this kindness, and related it to her friends, the employees of the castle, among whom was the lady's maid who brought the story to this side of the Atlantic.

It reminds one of the sweet tenderness of Saint Elizabeth of Hungary, who used to creep out from her castle with food first prize. I have a collie dog and six for the hungry, in spite of her husband's pigeons for my pets. My little sister, remonstrances. One day, so the story Beatrice, has three little kittens and a goes, when he detected her and snatched her apron filled with bread, the loaves miraculously turned to roses and lilies.

> "That best portion of a good man's life, His little, nameless, unremembered acts Of kindness and of love."

This Danish maid thought it strange Dear Cousin Dorothy, - We drive to that rough women and girls were chosen school every day, and keep our horse in or taken from necessity as nurses for town in a stable all day. I am in the children. In Denmark, she said, nurses Fifth Class in the first room. I live in come from the educated, well-to-do middle class, and they are respected and suitably

We have all read of Queen Victoria's care for her children and the respect they were taught for their governesses. There is a school in England, where women of good birth, as daughters of army officers, are fitted to become instructors to royalty and the nobility. Besides having a good education, they must be able to teach deportment, erect and graceful carriage, and the necessary etiquette for all formal occasions. These ladies are in demand in all parts of Europe. The new Crown Princess of Germany, Cecilie, had such an English governess. The Czar sent for one to take charge of a young Georgian princess, really a political prisoner, although surrounded by every luxury, in St. Petersburg. Until she married, this English lady had the entire charge of her. This governess now in the United States, bewails the snobbery and show of many American families of large wealth. The constant thought of Dear Cousin Dorothy, -My father owns a elaborate dress, rather than of fine arts and literature and general culture, the hurry and struggle for place and precedence, is noticeable, she says, also how even little children take seats away from older people at public resorts and clamor at public tables. The fault is in the training of the little folk, who know no better, and it reflects upon the grasping spirit of the country.

A recent lecturer, speaking of Italian gardens and describing the magnificent, solemn arches of ilex, tapestried with climbing roses, to be seen in the Quirinal gardens at Rome, said that one comes upon rows of little mud pies, gayly or-1. Why is the 12.50 train hard to namented with chicken feathers and set catch? Ans.-It is ten to one if you to bake in the sun, on the great stone seats mossy with age. Just plain little mud pies, but made by the dimpled hands of sensible Queen Elena's little folk. Queen Elena, like the empress of Germany, is a devoted mother, busy in rearing a happy, healthy flock of girls and Little has been published about the girlhood of the fair Empress Augusta; but Queen Elena, a Montenegrin princess, with her sisters, ran wild in the forests,

Dr. Wood's Norway Pine

Cures Coughs, Colds, Brenchitte, Hoarseness, Croup, Asthma, Pain or Tightness in the Chest, Etc.

Syrup

It stops that tickling in the throat, is pleasant to take and soothing and healing to the lungs. Mr. E. Bishop Brand, the well-known Galt gardener, writes:—
I had a very severe attack of sore throat and tightness in the chest. Some times when I wanted to cough and could not I would almost choke to death. wife got me a bottle of DR. WOOD'S
NORWAY PINE SYRUP, and to my surprise I found speedy relief. I would not be without it if it cost \$1.00 a bottle, and I can recommend it to everyone bothered with a cough or cold. Price 25 Cents.

LOOK

around you and see what the

SHERLOCK-MANNING ORGANS

have become.

GANADIAN FAVORITES

in four years.

Ask to be shown and insist on seeing

SHERLOCK-MANNING.

It will pay you.

THE SHERLOCK-MANNING ORGAN CO..

London, Ontario.

ONLY ONE BEST in the line of business-training institutes in Canada, and that one is the well-known



OF TORONTO.

Best in courses of study. Best in numbers and experience of thachers. Best in securing positions for graduates. Have you read our catalogue? It explains our methods. Getif before you decide which school you will attend. Winter Term Now Open. You will be welcome. Enter any time. W. H. SHAW, Prin.

2-0 x 6-0, All White Pine. Regular Price, \$2.00

If you have any use for doors, windows, storm sash, moulding, porch brackets, columns and millwork, for your own buildings, or as contractor, test's buy escewhere at any price or under any circumstances until you get the Gread Millwork Catales which makes a clean saving of 50% on any dealer's prices. It makes no difference where you live. If you intend to build, or if you need millwork for any purpose, do not think of buying until you get our estimate. Our goods are high grade as well as wonderfully low in price. Our lumber is first air-dried and then, as an extra precaution, is put through a scientific drying process. Joints are made with heavy hardwood dowel pins, glued with imported glue, pressed together by heavy steam power press. There is no "come apart" to our work.

"come spart" to our work.

Door panels have a heavy raise on both sides. The panels are sandpapered on a special machine of our cwn invention before the door is put together, and the entire is then smoothed with fine-grained sandpaper. We guarantee our goods to be strictly up to the official grade adopted by the Sash. Door & Blind Manufacturers' Association of the Northwest.

We operate the issuesst mill in the world—163,000 feet of floor space (four acres)—have been in business since 1655—own our timber lands, sawmills and lumber yards. We carry a large stock and can therefore ship promptly. We have no traveling mem—sell only for cash. We are the easy large manufacturers of sash, doors and blinds selling direct to the consumer. Our prices will astonish you. Don't buy anything in our line until you get our catalog, the greadest weedwork catalog sublished. It's Free—write for it today.

GORDON VAN TINE & CO. Station D 55 Davenport, Iowa

A QUICK NEW CURE



I have made new and important discoveries in the cure of Rupture, and for the next thirty days will give every ruptured per-son who follows these di-

picture the location of your Rupture, answer the questions, and mail this to DR. W. S. RICE, 95 CHURCH ST., BLOCK 306, TORONTO, ONT.

....Time Ruptured. Does Rupture pain ? Do you wear a Truss?

Name



They warm the fee, and Lunbs, cure tramps, Pains, and all aches arising from cold, and will positively prevent and cure Rheumatism. The regular price is 50c, per pair, but in order to introduce our arge Catalogue of Electric Appliances, Trusses and Druggists' Sundries, we will send one sample pair, any size, and our new Catalogue on receipt of 25c. Agents wanted.

The F. E. KARN CO., Limited Cor. Queen & Victoria Sts.



Save Pour Money

BEFORE ORDERING YOUR YEAR'S SUPPLY of literature, write to The Times Agency, Stair Building, Toronto, for a PREE Specimen sopy of THE TIMES WEEKLY EDITION, and full particulars of clubbing offers. particulars of clubbing offers. Anything lished supplied. It will SAVE you MONEY, TIME, and it reduces the risk of non-delivery

FOR THE FARM.

Geo. Keith. 124 King St. E., Toronto

Send for 1907 catologue.

Tobacco Habit.

Dr. McTagart's tobacco remedy removes all desire for the weed in a few days. A vegetable medicine, and only requires touching the tongue with it occasionally. Price \$2.

Liquor Habit.

Marvellous results from taking his remedy for the liquor habit. Safe and inexpensive home treatment; no hypodermic injections, no pub-licity, no loss of time from business, and a cure

Address or consult Dr. McTaggart, 75 Yonge reet, Toronto, Canada.

hunting and fishing like boys, swimming like mermaids, and riding wild ponies, until in their when they were packed off to fine schools far away from the little mountain principality over which their father reigns. Being domestic does not mean being a stupid drudge. When Mrs. Enid Stacy Widrington was lecturing in this country, she said enlightened women should have no quarrel with the word "domestic" as a desirable adjective. Taken in its narrowest sense, it may seem unpleasant; but, if a woman is truly domestic, she will widen the application of the word, until it will mean all that her heart can hold or her brain plan or her hands execute for those dear to her. She will know what a home should be, and how a house should be built for health, beauty, and economy, and what community or neighborhood is best, what schools and neighbors they will have, how to regulate the income and apportion it properly, how to make the home a spot ever to be remembered when she is gone. And for those who do not love children the words of an American mother may bring a lesson: "Suppose your children are not all that you hoped or dreamed. They are yours; and, if they do not meet your expectations or fill your heart to overflowing with happiness, at least, if your duty be done toward them, it will so occupy your time that you will have no thoughts of regret and self-pity."-[Boston Cooking-School Magazine.

The Old Song.

You may talk about the new songs That you hear sung nowadays At the high-toned classic concert, Operas, musicales and plays; We hear them whistled on the street By the rich, poor, sad and gay, But the old-time songs of long ago Will ne'er dim nor pass away.

was "Gentle Annie," "Annie Laurie,"

"My Old Home in Tennessee," 'Away Down in Dixie Land," "Mollie Darling," "Bessie Lee' Daisy Dean " and " Darling Mabel ' "Not for Joe," "Old Uncle Ned" My Old Kentucky Home," and "Mag-

gie May, "Put Me In My Little Bed."

The singer on the Minstrel stage Must sing the popular songs, Like "Dem Goo-Goo Eyes," "My Baby

Lou," To please the frivolous throngs. But, goodness, How I'd like to hear Those dear, sweet songs of old, In the Evening by the Moonlight," "Silver Threads Among the Gold." Folks now want the ragtime music They don't want the "Old Zip Coon," And will sure make fun of grandma, If she hums an old-time tune. In my heart I thank the author-

It makes no difference where I roam For giving us the dear old ballads, "Down in the Corn Field," "Old Folks at Home.'

We may cross the grand old ocean, Raven locks be changed to white, But the old songs learned in childhood, Bring back memories of delight, And the world seems really brighter, Makes the heart feel all aglow, That we have not ceased to love them-Those sweet songs of long ago.

At the Wharf End.

Ye'll weep it out, and sleep it out, Faith, forget me in a day! Ye'll talk it out and walk it out-Yis, I'll be long away!

But what a heavin' shoulder this To rock a lad to sleep! Ach, me gurl, that one kiss, Ye knew it couldn't keep!

Some cry it out, and sigh it out, But we'll forgit the ache! Ye'll laugh it off, and chaff it off, And learn to give and take!

And that's the grey ship waitin' me-Sure, what's the good o' tears! It's got to be, and ought to be-One kiss-for twinty years !

-Arthur Stringer, in the Smart Set

OF IMPORTED AND CANADIAN-BRED

Scotch Shorthorns Clyde and Shire Mares and Stallions

35 Imported and Canadian-bred Scotch Shorthorns, including one of the best young imported stock bulls in Canada. They represent the Nonpareil, Ury, Maggie, Fairy, Missie, Undine, Minnie, Miss Ramsden, Village Girl and Rosebud strains. Are all in fine condition, and an essentially high-class lot.

8 Imported and Canadian-bred Clyde and Shire fillies (all registered), and 1 Shire and 1 Clyde tallion-yearlings. Also

Imported and Canadian-bred Leicester Sheep

in lamb to a Toronto and London winner. The property of

Gardhouse,

Will be sold under cover at Weston, on

THURSDAY, FEB. 7th, 1907

· Sale at 1 p. m. sharp.

Term cash, unless otherwise arranged for before sale. This is one of the best offerings ever sold by auction in Canada.

Catalogues.

Capt. T. E. Robson J. K. McEwen

Auctioneers.

Keep Posted

Farmers, manufacturers and professional men wishing to keep posted about Western Canada should subscribe to the

FARMER'S ADVOCATE

AND HOME JOURNAL

of Winnipeg, Man., the only weekly agricultural journal edited and printed west of Lake Superior. Subscription, \$1.50 per year. Address:

FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME JOURNAL 14 and 16 Princess St., Winnipeg, Man.



Ayrshires and Yorkshires

We now offer our grand imp, bull, Lessnessock Royal Star. We now offer our grand imp. bull, Lessnessock Royal Star. Always winner of first prize at Toronto except once, when he was placed second Now four years old past: Other young bulls fit for service from heavy milking stock on both sides, with large teats. Females of almost any age. Young sows in farrow. One aged boar c eap. Pigs from 2 t 4 months old. Prices right. Long-distance 'phone, Campbellford Central.

ALEX. HUME & CO., MENIE, ONT.

Mr. Carnegie once listened to a colored whiskahs tu'ns out to be a good one, we preacher's sermon in a little village is blessed a whole lot moah." church in Georgia, and was so much affected by the appeal for funds that he dropped a fifty-dollar greenback in the collecting-box. Standing in the pulpit, the don by her parents for the first time. On clearing his throat, he said:

"Breddern, we has been greatly blessed of them asked: by dish yer contebution. We has heah fo' dollahs an' fo'ty cents; an' if'-he they hang the murderers?" le ed suspiciously at the donor of "No," replied the girl, "I don't think thurseies an if de fifty dollah bill put in so, but I saw the Royal Academy, where by de white gemman with de grey they hang the artists."

Recently a little girl was taken to Lonpreacher counted up the offerings; then, her return home she was describing the places she had seen to her friends. One

"Did you see the Old Bailey, where

NDED 1866

es

n pareil,

ge Girl

lass lot.

), and 1

eers.

rish-

ural

rior.

ess:

IAL

hires

Royal Star.

once, when ast: Other g stock on t any age. Pigs from 2 ce 'phone,

, ONT.

d one, we

to Lon-

time. On

ibing the

de. One

y, where

n't think

ay, where

Bob, Son of Battle.

By ALFRED OLLIVANT.

[Serial rights secured by "the Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine."]

CHAPTER XX.-Continued.

"'Adieu, dear amiable youth!'" he set to sobbing again.

Half-way down to the Stony Bottom David turned.

"I'll gie yo' a word o' warnin'," he shouted back. "I'd advise yo' to keep a closer eye to yer Wullie's goings on, 'specially o' nights, or happen yo'll wake

to a surprise one mornin'. In an instant the little man ceased his fooling.

"And why that?" he asked, following down the hill. "I'll tell yo', when I wak' this mornin'

I walked to the window, and what d'yo' think I see? Why, your Wullie gollopin' like a good un up from the Bottom, all foamin', too, and red-splashed, as if he'd coom from the Screes. What had he bin wp to, I'd like to know?

"What should he be doin'," the little man replied, "but havin an eye to the stock? and that when the Killer might be oot."

David laughed harshly.

'Ay, the Killer was oot, I'll go bail, and yo' may hear o't afore the evenin', ma man," and with that he turned away

As he had foreseen. David found Maggie alone. But in the heat of his indignation against his father he seemed to have forgotten his original intent, and instead poured his latest troubles into the girl's sympathetic ear.

There's but one mon in the world he wishes worse nor me," he was saying. It was late in the afternoon, and he was still inveighing against his father and his fate. Maggie sat in her father's chair by the fire, knitting; while he lounged on the

kitchen table, swinging his long legs.
"And who may that be?" the girl asked.

"Why, Mr. Moore, to be sure, and Th' them,-Owd Un, too. He'd do either o' them a mischief if he could."

"But why, David?" she asked anxiously. "I'm sure dad niver hurt him, or ony ither mon for the matter o' that."

David nodded toward the Dale Cup which rested on the mantelpiece in silvery majesty.

"It's you done it," he said. "And if Th' Owd Un wins agin, as win he will, bless him! why, look out for 'me and me Wullie'; that's all."

Maggie shuddered, and thought of the face at the window.

"' Me and me Wullie," David continued; "I've had about as much of It's aye the same -' Me and me Wullie,' and 'Wullie and

me,' as if I never put ma hand to a stroke! Ugh!"-he made a gesture of passionate disgust-" the two on 'em fair madden me. I could strike the one and throttle t'other," and he rattled his heels angrily together.

"Hush, David," interposed the girl; "yo' munna speak so o' your dad; it's agin the commandments."

''Tain't agin human nature,'' he snapped in answer. "Why, 'twas nob' but yester' morn' he says in his nasty 'David, ma gran' fellow, hoo ye way, work! ye 'stonish me!' And on me word, Maggie ''-there were tears in the great boy's eyes-" me back was nigh broke wi' toilin'. And the Terror, he stands by and shows his teeth, and looks at me as much as to say, 'Some day, by the grace o' goodness, I'll ha' my teeth in your throat, young mon.' "

Maggie's knitting dropped into her lap and she looked up, her soft eyes for ence flashing.

'It's cruel, David; so 'tis!'' she cried. "I wonder yo' bide wi' him. If he treated me so, I'd no stay anither minute. If it meant the House for me I'd go," and she looked as if she meant

David jumped off the table.

"Han' yo' niver guessed why I stop, lass, and me so happy at home?" he

asked eagerly.

Maggie's eyes dropped again. "Hoo should I know?" she asked innocently.

"Nor care, neither, I s'pose," he said in repreachful accents. "Yo' want me to go and leave yo', and go reet awa'; I see hoo 'tis. Yo' wouldna mind, not yo', if yo' was niver to see pore David agin. I niver thowt yo' welly liked me, Maggie; and noo I know it."

"Yo' silly lad," the girl murmured, knitting steadfastly.

"Then yo' do," he cried, triumphant. "I knew yo' did." He approached close eried in broken voice; and straightway to her chair, his face clouded with eager

"But d'yo' like me more'n just likin', Maggie? d'yo','' he bent and whispered in the little ear.

The girl cuddled over her work so that he could not see her face.

"If yo' won't tell me yo' can show me," he coaxed. "There's other things besides words."

He stood before her, one hand on the chairback on either side. She sat thus, caged between his arms, with drooping eyes and heightened color.

"Not so close, Davie, please," she begged, fidgeting uneasily; but the request was unheeded.

"Do'ee move away a wee," she im-"Not till yo've showed me," he said,

"I canna, Davie," she cried with laughing petulance

"Yes, yo' can, lass."

"Tak' your hands away, then."

" Nay; not till yo've showed me." A pause.

"Do'ee, Davie," she supplicated. And-

"Do'ee," he pleaded. She tilted her face provokingly, but her eyes were still down.

'It's no manner o' use, Davie.''

"Iss, 'tis," he coaxed.

" Niver." " Please."

A lengthy pause.

'Well, then-'' she looked up, at last, shy, trustful, happy; and the sweet lips were tilted further to meet his.

And thus they were situated, lover-like, when a low, rapt voice broke in on

"' 'A dear-lov'd lad, convenience snug, A treacherous inclination.

Oh, Wullie, I wish you were here!"

It was little M'Adam. He was leaning in at the open window, leering at the young couple, his eyes puckered, an evil expression on his face.

The creetical moment! and I interfere! David, ye'll never forgie me."

The boy jumped round with an oath; and Maggie, her face flaming, started to her feet. The tone, the words, the look of the little man at the window were alike insufferable.

"By thunder! I'll teach yo' to come roared David. Above him on the mantel-piece blazed the Shepherds' Trophy. Searching any missile in his fury, he reached up a hand for it.

"Ay, gie it me back. Ye robbed me o't," the little man cried, holding out his arms as if to receive it.

"Dinna, David," pleaded Maggie, with restraining hand on her lover's arm.

"By the Lord! I'll give him something!" yelled the boy. Close by there stood a pail of soapy water. He seized it, swung it, and slashed its contents at the leering face in the window.

The little man started back, but the dirty torrent caught him and soused him through. The bucket followed, struck him full on the chest, and rolled him over in the mud. After it with a rush came

"I'll let yo' know, spyin' on me!" he "I'll---" Maggie, whose face yelled. was as white now as it had been crimson, clung to him, hampering him.

Dinna, David, dinna!" she implored. "He's yer ain dad."

"I'll dad him! I'll learn him!" reared David half through the window. At the moment Sam'l Todd came floundering furiously round the corner, closely followed by 'Enry and cor Job. "Is he dead?" shouted Sam'l, seeing the prostrate form.

"Ho! ho!" went the other two. They picked up the draggled little man and hustled him out of the yard like a thief, a man on either side and a man

(Continued on next page.)

Fire Proof, Lightning Proof, Leak Proof

the kind of barn you want.

Nothing superior to our "Acorn Quality" Corrug ited Galvanized Sheets for this purpose can

be obtained. They are Wind Proof -Keep the cattle

They are Moisture Proof - Keep crops from



They are Fire Proof-Reduce insurance charges.

They are Economical-Save time in building.

They are Strong-Give rigidity to lightest framework.

Thunderstorms have no terror for the farmer who uses Corrugated Galvanized Sheets on the roof and sides of his outbuildings. Lightning cannot injure a metal roof.

Let us tell you about satisfied farmers who use our goods.

THE METAL SHINGLE & SIDING CO., LIMITED Preston, Ontario.

Makers of "Acorn Quality" building goods.

The Dowsley Bolster Springs.



If you use a waggon of any sort, why not prolong its life and make driving in it more of a pleasure by using our Bolster Springs.

No jarring nor jolting, and easier on all parties concerned.

By their use the fruitman, the market-gardener and the farmer can all market their produce without ony bruising or waste; consequently, better results financially.

The proper outfit for the man who draws milk or cream.

Mr. Dealer, increase your sales materially by handling our Bolster Springs. You market-gardeners, fruit dealers and farmers, dispose of your goods in better condition by having a set of our Springs on your wagons. Made in all capacities from 1,000 lbs. to 10,000 lbs.

Give us width of the bolster of your wagon, and the distance between

Write us direct, or give us the address of your nearest dealer. The Dowsley Spring & Axle Co., Limited, Chatham, Ontario.



BABY RAMBLER.

Ever blooming Crimson Dwarf. Think of roses every day from June until frost out of doors; 35c each, postpaid.

Plant Only the Best

FRUIT AND ORNAMENTAL TREES. SHRUBS, ROSE & BERRY PLANTS, GRAPEVINES, ETC.



Our prices and stock are O. K. WRITE US. NOW is the best time to ORDER for spring planting, while we are in full supply. QUALITY GOVERNS at the CENTRAL NURSERIES.

A. G. Hull & Son, St. Catharines, Ont.

97TH YEAR.

A Sacrifice for Quick Sale!

800 Acres 40 MILES from Winnipeg, 21 miles from station; all fenced; 275 acres under cultivation; 60 acres good timber; balance of A1 horses; almost two set of farm machinery; about 150 tons of hay; about 700 hushels of potatoes and about 500 bushels of oats All household furniture, including a new piano Arterian well connect d by pipes into barn. All land high and dry. No waste land. All level. Price, \$14,000; cash, \$5,000; balance arranged. For further information apply:

THE HOUGHTON LAND CORPORATION, LTD., 314 Union Bank Building, Winnipeg.



Condensed advertisements will be inserted under this heading at two cents per word each insertion. Each initial counts for one word, and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order for any advertisement under this heading. Parties having good pure-bred poultry and eggs for sale will find plenty of customers by using our advertising columns. No advertisement inserted for less than 30 cents.

BARGAINS-35 Single-comb White Leghorn now. Ernest Flindall, Smithfield, Ont.

BRONZE TURKEYS—Won four first prizes and three seconds at last Winter Fair, Guelph, and at this show for the past six years have won more firsts than all others combined. I have sold \$85 worth of stock the past three years to the winner of every first prize at Madison Square Garden, N. Y., 1906. That's better than importing rubbish. W. J. Bell, Angus, Ont.

RONZE turkeys for sale from extra fine im-Good weight. Francis Docker, Dunnville, Ont.

FOR SALE — One Peerless Incubator and Brooder; used one season only; a splen did hatcher. Edwin Somerton, Pakenham, Ont. FOR SALE—A number of pure-bred Barred
Rock cockerels and pullets, \$1.00 each.
Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded.
Write your wants. W. C. Landsborough, Clinton Ort.

HUB SALE — High-class Mammoth Bronze turkeys. Bred from imported stock on both sides. Write: E. Hodgson, Clandeboye. TOB SALE - Pure bred cockerels - Barred Rocks, Buff Orpingtons, White Leghorns, Guinea fowl - \$1.00 each. John R. Morgan,

POR SALE — Bronze turkeys. Large young toms with brilliant plumage. Chas. W. Bainard, Glanworth, Ont.

HEAVY-LAYING White Leghorn hens and coc erels to go at a bargain. Write for particulars. Jas. L. McCormack, Brantford, Out. MAMMOTH Bronze Turkeys, Silver Gray Dorkings, Barred Rocks, from prizewin ners. Pairs not akin. Alfred E. Shore, White Oak, or 560 English St., London.

MAM MOTH Bronze turkeys, bred from imported stock. We have an extra heavy and well-colored lot. T. Hardy Shore & Sons, Glanworth, Ont.

50 BR NZE turkeys. Toms, 25 lbs.; pullets, 18 lbs. Money refunded if not satisfactory. G. E. Nixon, Arvs.

Mammoth Bronze Turkeys Bired by im-Shropshire sheep and Chester White wine. Write for prices.

W. E. WRIGHT, Glanworth, Ont. White Wyandottes We have a fine winter-laying strain, with single birds or breeding pens, at reasonable prices. Also prizewinning Shropshires. **. D. Monkman Bondhead, Ont.



onPoultry, Pigeons, Pheasants, Birds, Dogs, Cats, Cavies, Fer-rets, Mice, Aquaria, Farming, Farm Animals, Farm Crops, Funit Vegetables and Flowers Fruit, t, Vegetables, and Flowers.
PRINTING AND CUTS. For Poultrymen, Farmers and Stockmen—Cut Catalog Free

BOOKS

Hatch Chickens by Steam with the **EXCELSIOR INCUBATOR** Or WOODEN HEN Simple, perfect, self-regulating. Hatch every fertile egg. Lowest priced first-class hatchers made. GEO. H. STAHL, Quincy, III.

More profitable than poultry. Experience unnecessary. We give advice free. Our new 25c bo.k. "Money in Canaries." tells all about it. With book we send free, if you name this paper, a 10c packet BIRD BREAD Also, "How to Ri' Birds of Lice," and "Bird Magazine." Send 25c to-day: stamps or coin. Refunded if you buy bir's from us. Birds shipped anywhere any time, Write us before buying.

COTTAM BIRD SEED 38 Bathurst St., London. Ont.

POULTRY PAYS "Poultry for Pleasure and Profit" showing 35 best paying varieties mailed for 10 cents.

Delavan Poultry Farm, F. E. R. Goetz, Manager, Box 23, Delavan, Wis.

\$12 WOMAN'S SUITS, \$5

Suits to \$15. Cloaks, raincoats, skirts and walsts at manuacturers' prices. Send for samples and fashions.

Southeout Suit Co., Dept. # London Cam. "You are quite right. She has her de-

fects-she is vain, full of pretensions and grand ideas, with a difficult character. But what will you? I adore her and feel that I absolutely cannot live without her."

"But that is not the question. Can you live with her?"

LOVE OF TWO KINDS. He .- If you did not love me why did

you encourage me? She.-How did I encourage you?

He.-For two seasons you have accepted every one of my invitations to the

theatre. She.—That was not because I loved

you; that was because I loved the theatre.

As they forced him through the gate, he struggled round. "By Him that made ye! ye shall pay

for this, David M'Adam, you and

But Sam'l's big hand descended on his mouth, and he was borne away before that last ill word had flitted into being.

CHAPTER XXI.

Horror of Darkness. It was long past dark that night when M'Adam staggered home.

All that evening at the Sylvester Arms his imprecations against David had made even the hardest shudder. James Moore, Owd Bob, and the Dale Cup were for once forgotten as, in his passion, he cursed his son.

The Dalesmen gathered fearfully away from the little dripping madman. For once these men, whom, as a rule, no such geyser outbursts could quell, were dumb before him; only now and then shooting furtive glances in his direction, as though on the brink of some daring enterprise of which he was the objective. But M'Adam noticed nothing, suspected nothing.

When, at length, he lurched into the kitchen of the Grange, there was no light and the fire burnt low. So dark was the room that a white riband of paper pinned onto the table escaped his remark.

The little man sat down heavily, his clothes still sodden, and resumed his tireless anathema.

" I've tholed mair fra him, Wullie, than Adam M'Adam ever thocht to thole from ony man. And noo it's gane past bearin'. He struck me, Wullie! struck his ain father. Ye see it yersel', Wullie. Na, ye werena there. Oh, gin ye had but bin, Wullie! Him and his madam! But I'll gar him ken Adam M'Adam. I'll stan' nae mair!'

He sprang to his feet and, reaching up with trembling hands, pulled down the old bell-mouthed blunderbuss that hung above gineer. I'm the boiler." And he prothe mantelpiece.

"We'll mak an end to't, Wullie, so we will, aince and for a'!" And he banged the weapon down upon the table. It lay right athwart that slip of still condemning paper, yet the little man saw it

Resuming his seat, he prepared to wait. His hand sought the pocket of his coat, and fingered tenderly a small stone bottle, the fond companion of his widowhood. He pulled it out, uncorked it, and took a long pull; then placed it on the table by

Gradually the gray head lolled; the shrivelled hand dropped and hung limply down, the finger-tips brushing the floor; and he dozed off into a heavy sleep, while Red Wull watched at his feet.

It was not till an hour later that David returned home.

As he approached the lightless house,

Dying in Harness.

Only a fallen horse, stretched out there on the road-

Stretched in the broken shafts, and crushed by the heavy load.

Only a fallen horse, and a circle of wondering eyes

Watching the cruel teamster goading the beast to rise.

Hold! for his toil is over-no more labor for him:

See the poor neck outstretched and the patient eyes grow dim.

See, on the friendly stones how peacefully rests his head,

Thinking, if dumb beasts think, how good it is to be dead.

After the burdened journey, how restful it is to lie

With the broken shafts, and the cruel load-waiting only to die;

Watchers, he died in harness-died in the shafts and straps;

Fell, and the great load killed him; one of the day's mishaps : One of the passing wonders marking the

city road-

A toiler dying in harmes, it does of the made that poor Bug, minus bellicose

-[John Boyle O'Reilly Animals.

Cure for Gossip.

What is the cure for gossip? Simply culture. There is a great deal of gossip that has no malignity in it. Goodnatured people talk about their neighbors because—and only because—they have nothing else to talk about. As we write, there comes to us the picture of a family of young ladies. When we meet them, they are full of what they have seen and read. They are brimming with questions. One topic of conversation is dropped only to give place to another in which they are interested. We have left them, after a delightful hour, stimulated and refreshed; and, during the whole hour, not a neighbor's garment was soiled by so much as a touch. They had something to talk about. They knew something, and wanted to know more. They could listen as well as they could talk. To speak freely of a heighbor's doings and belongings would have seemed an impertinence to them, and, of course, an impropriety. They had no temptation to gossip; because the doings of their neighbors formed a subject very much less interesting than those which grew out of their knowledge and their culture

Gossip is always a personal confession either of malice or imbecility; and the young should not only shun it, but by the most thorough culture relieve themselves from all temptation to indulge in it. It is a low, frivolous, and too often a dirty business. There are country neighborhoods in which it rages, like a pest. Churches are split in pieces by it. Neighbors are made enemies by it for life. In many persons, it degenerates into a chronic disease, which is practically incurable. Let the young cure it while they may. - Selected.

'Are you chief engineer of this concern?" asked an excited individual of the sub-editor. "No, sir, I'm not the enceeded to "boil down" six sheets of matter into a note of six lines.

John B. Gough, the famous temperance lecturer, once told the following story of his experience. While on a tour he was introduced to a village audience in this wise by the worthy chairman: "Ladies and gentlemen, I 'ave the 'onor to introduce to you the distinguished lecturer, Mr. John B. Gough, who will haddress us on the subject of temperance. You know that temperance is thought to be a very dry subject; but to-night, as we listen to hour friend the horator from beyond the hocean, we 'ope to 'ave the miracle of Samson repeated, and to be refreshed with water from the jawbone of a hass!"

PROVED.

One of two men bought a sausage the way home, the other reproved him for such foolishness, declaring that the sausage was made of time-expired cab horses. This the purchaser indignantly denied; but that same evening, going to his friend's room, he apologized. "You was right about that sausage, Bill," he said. "Ah! I knew I was. But how did you prove it?" "Why, I cut the sausage up into five pieces and set 'em out in a row, one behind the other. Then I shifted the first on the rank, and the other four moved up!"

HYPNOTISM

A bellicose Bug met a taciturn Worm On a twig most alarmingly narrow; Screamed the Bug: "Let me pass, you impertinent germ!"

And began to show fight, but the other stood firm,

And silently faced him, with never a

(On a twig just below sat a sparrow).

Thus they stood, eye to eye, this belli-

gerent pair, But the Worm's gaze would chill any

marrow! A few passes he made, then with mes-

meric stare, With a hyper-compulsory, hypnotic glare,

Dana Drop helow to the welcoming sparrow

-Camilla J. Knight.

RETAIL at WHOLESALE

price until Feb. 28, 1907. Write for particulars.

Top Buggies

D Milner, P.O. Box Chatham. Ont.



Advertisements will be inserted under this leading, such as Farm Properties, Help and lituations Wanted, Pet Stock, and miscellaneous

advertising.
TERMS—Three cents per word each insertion. Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 50 cents.

OR SALE—One 48-inch by 16-fort, sixty horse power Waterous boiler in good order; 125-lb. wo king pressure. Not large enough for our requirements. Can be seen idle or under pressure. St. Charles Condensing Co., Ingersoll

FOR SALE-Dairy farm of 320 acres, with milk and cream busi ess, in thriving Western town on C.N.R. main line No competition Would dispose of milk wagon and petition would dispose of milk wagon and dairy utensils, all farming implements, 50 head high grade dairy cattle and nine horses. Good buildings, corrals, etc. About 125 acres fenced in for pasture. Adj inin, half section with about 275 acres fenced, can also be rented if want d. Address Milkman, care of Farmer's Advocate, Winnipeg.

FOR SALE-154 acres of valuable farm land in Township of Lobo, county of Middlesex; soil clay loam; 18 acres of well-timbered hardword bush; never-failing well, with windmill; apple and p ar orchards; splendid house and woodshed, having frontage on Nairn road; the mile from school and post office, 3 miles from two shipping stations; good outbuildings Must be sold to close estate, Poss. ssion can be given at once. Mrs. Chas. Tuckey Love. Ont

RARM FOR SALE—190 acres, Dumfries Township, Waterloo County. Seve miles from Ayr. Galt nine miles. Good frame house, Large bank barn and stables. Nice orchard. Write The Canada Trust Company. London, Ont.

FARM FOR SALE — 175 acres, Rochester Township, Essex County Mild climate. Two miles from Lake St. Clair Detroit fifteen miles. Good barns and orchard. Auction at Belle River, January twenty-ninth. For particulars address: The Trustees, The Canada Trust Company, I ondon, Ont.

FOR \$7,000 I will sell the best stock and grain farm in the County of Simcoe. This farm I farm in the County of Simcoe. This farm contains 117 acres, all under cultivation; has a new \$3,000 brisk house; plenty of stable room; and is provided with an artesian well with a capacity of a barrel every four minutes; is well found and is a provided with a capacity of a barrel every four minutes; is well to the contained on the found of the contained of t fenced, and is only two miles from market. Terms arranged. Address: "Owner," 1267 Queen street, west Toronto, Ont.

NOR SALE—First class stock or derry farm, 400 acres, two brick houses, four large barns, stables, drive-house, all necessary outbuildings in first—lass order; good orei ard, choice fruit; iith loamy soil, clay subsoil; abundance of clear running water all year; 60 acres tymber, mostly beech and maple; good neighborhood, on good road; is an exceptionally fine farm, will be sold cheap; owner contemplates retiring. Can be divided in two or three farms if necessary. Why go to the cold Northwest when you can purchase such a good farm in Southern Ontario, the mildest climate in Ontario? For further particulars enquire of John Campbell, St. Thomas, Ont. OR SALE-First class stock or dairy farm. homas, Ont

WANTED-Married man, experienced farm laborer; free house on farm; yearly engagement; must be stea y Answer R. W. swell Star Farm Sack toon C

WANTED Experienced may ied man to take charge of stock Free cottage, frewood and garden. Apply: Box 73, South WHEAT LANDS - Homesteads. Excellent

W wheat lands in tested districts. Some where homesteads are yet available, and where ood water is easily obtained. Near railways. Prices low. Terms easy With the advent of spring values are sure to increase Correspondence s. licited. Geo. S. Houston, Regina, Sask. Box 9.

266 ACRES for sale at Paisley, in Tp. Elderslie, Co. Bruce; lots 16 and 17 con. B.; part lot 17, con. A. Large quantity of timber. A good water power. Frame house and barn. A good water power. Frame nouse and Darn. Brick clay on property. For particulars write: P. S. Gibson, Willowdale, Ont., or G. W. Gibson,

Choice Shorthorns

FOR SALE: 2 bull calves, 2 yearling bulls 2 yearling heifers and 1 cow, in natural breeding condition. For particular areas, 4. ulars apply to

J G DAVIDSON. Manager Sir Wm Mulock's Farms, Armitage P O.

DURHAM BULLS FOR SALE

I have three good bull calves for sale, one red and two roans. Clementina, Nonparell and Broadhooks pedigrees, and sired by such bulls as (imp.) Spicy Count and (imp.) Old Lane-s-ter. All fit for service. **Box 556**

HUGH THOMSON, St. Mary's, Ont.

Angus Cattle The kind that get market top pers. We have for sale 7 young bulls from 9 to 16 mths old; also females all ages All eligible for the American Herdbook. From good families and good individual merit. J. W. BURT, Aberdeen Farm, Coningsby P 0. 32 miles from Erin stn., C.P.R.

ESALE 7. Write

13tham. Ont.



rted under this erties, Help and nd miscellaneous

d each insertion ses are counted the order. No han 50 cents.

fort, sixty horse-good order; 125-enough for our

320 acres, with ess, in thriving a line No com-nitk wagon and ements, 50 head ne horses. Good 125 acres fenced alf section with so be rented if tre of tarmer's

nable farm land ty of Middlesex; limbered hard with windmill; adid house and Nairn road; } e, 3 miles from buildings Must on can be given

Dumfries Town frame house Nice orchard. y. London, Ont.

s, Rochester Mild climate. Detroit fifteen d. Auction at th. For partic-e Canada Trust

tock and grain tivation; has a f stable room; an well with a ninutes; is well from market. Owner," 1267

or dairy farm. our large barns, ry outbuildings d, choice fruit; abundance of acres timber, neighborhood, fine farm, will es retiring. Can os retiring. Can
us if necessary.
when you can
thern Ontario,
For further
Campbell, St

erienced farm m; yearly ennswer R. W.

ee cottage, fre-ox 73, South

ds. Excellent stricts. Some dle, and where Near railways. the advent of Correspond-Regina, Sask.

in Tp. Elders-and 17 con. B; ity of timber, ase and barn, iculars write: G. W. Gibson,

norns 2 yearling

or partic

k's Farms.

R SALE for sale,

nentina, digrees,

ary's, Ont.

kind that get

et toppers.
9 to 16 mths
gible for the
families and
RT, Aberdeen

standing in the darkness like a body with the spirit fled, he could but contrast this dreary home of his with the bright kitchen and cheery faces he had left.

Entering the house, he groped to the kitchen door and opened it; then struck a match and stood in the dcorway peer-

"Not home, bain't he?" he muttered, the tiny light above his head. "Wet inside as well as oot by noo, I'll lay. By gum! but 'twas a lucky thing for him I didna get ma hand on him this evenin'. I could ha' killed him." He held the match above his head.

Two yellow eyes, glowing in the darkness like cairngorms, and a small dim figure bunched up in a chair, told him his surmise was wrong. Many a time had he seen his father in such case before, and now he muttered contemptuously:

"Drunk; the leetle swab! Sleepin' it off, I reck'L.''

Then he saw his mistake. The hand that hung above the floor twitched and was still again.

There was a clammy silence. A mouse, emboldened by the quiet, scuttled across One mighty paw lightly the hearth. moved; a lightning tap, and the tiny beast lay dead.

Again that hollow stillness: no sound, no movement; only those two unwinking eyes fixed on him immovable.

At length a small voice from the fireside broke the quiet.

"Drunk—the—leetle—swab!"

Again a clammy silence, and a lifelong pause. "I thowt yo' was sleepin'," said David,

at length, lamely. "Ay, so ye said. 'Sleepin' it aff'; I heard ye." Then, still in the same small Then, still in the same small voice, now quivering imperceptibly, "Wad ye obleege me, sir, by leetin' the lamp? Or, d'ye think Wullie, 'twad be soilin' his dainty fingers? They're mair used, I'm told, to danderin' wi' the bonnie brown

hair o' his-"I'll not ha' ye talk o' ma Maggie so," interposed the boy passionately.

"His Maggie, mark ye, Wullie-his! I thocht 'twad soon get that far.'

'Tak' care, dad! I'll stan' but little more," the boy warned him in choking voice; and began to trim the lamp with trembling fingers.

M'Adam forthwith addressed himself to Red Wull.

"I suppose no man iver had sic a son as him, Wullie. Ye ken what I've done for him, an' ye ken hoo he's repaid it. He's set himsel' agin me; he's misca'd me; he's robbed me o' me Cup; last of all, he struck me-struck me afore them We've toiled for him, you and I, Wullie; we've slaved to keep him in hoose an' hame, an' he's passed his time. the while, in riotous leevin', carousin' at

Kenmuir, amusin' himsel' wi' his--'' He broke off short. The lamp was lit. and the strip of paper, pinned on to the table, naked and glaring, caught his eye.
"What's this?" he muttered; and un-

loosed the nail that clamped it down. This is what he read:

"Adam Mackadam yer warned to mak" an end to yer Red Wull will be best for him and the Sheep. This is the first yoll have two more the third will be the last---

It was written in pencil, and the only signature was a dagger, rudely limned in red.

M'Adam read the paper once, twice, thrice. As he slowly assimilated its meaning, the blood faded from his face. He stared at it and still stared, with whitening face and pursed lips. Then he stele a glance at David's broad back.

"What d'ye ken o' this, David?" he asked, at length, in a dry thin voice, reaching forward in his chair.

"O' what?" "O' this," holding up the slip. "And ye'd obleege me by the truth for once." David turned, took up the paper, read

it, and laughed harshly. "It's coom to this, has it?" he said, still laughing, and yet with blanching

Ye ken what it means. I daresay ye pit it there; aiblins writ it. Ye'll explain it." The little man spoke in the same small, even voice, and his eyes never

moved off his son's face. "It's plain as day.

heard?" "I've heard naethin'. . . . I'd like the truth, David, if ye can tell it." The boy smiled a forced, unnatural

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

smile, looking from his father to the paper in his hand.

'Yo' shall have it, but yo'll not like it. It's this: Tupper lost a sheep to the Killer last night."

"And what if he did?" The little man rose smoothly to his feet. Each noticed

the other's face-dead-white. "Why, he—lost—it—on—— Wheer d'ye' think?" He drawled the words out, dwelling almost lovingly on each.

" Where?"

"On-the-Red-Screes."

The crash was coming-inevitable now. David knew it, knew that nothing could avert it, and braced himself to meet it. The smile had fled from his face, and his breath fluttered in his throat like the wind before a thunder-storm.

"What of it?" The little man's voice was calm as a summer sea.

"Why, your Wullie-as I told yo'-was on the Screes last night."

"Go on, David." "And this," holding up the paper, "tells you that they ken, as I ken noo, as maist o' them ha' kent this mony a day, that your Wullie, Red Wull-the Terror-''

"Go on."

" Is---" Yes."

"The Black Killer."

It was spoken.

The frayed string was snapped at last. The little man's hand flashed to the bottle that stood before him.

'Ye-liar!" he shrieked, and threw it with all his strength at the boy's head. David dodged and ducked, and the bottle hurtled over his shoulder.

Crash! it whizzed into the lamp behind. and broke on the wall beyond, its contents trickling down the wall to the

For a moment, darkness. Then the spirits met the lamp's smouldering wick

and blazed into flame. By the sudden light David saw his father on the far side the table, pointing with crooked forefinger. By his side Red Wull was standing alert, hackles up, yellow fangs bared, eyes lurid; and, at his feet, the wee brown mouse lay still and lifeless.

"Oot o' ma hoose! Back to Kenmuir! Back to yer-'' The unpardonable word, unmistakable, hovered for a second on his lips like some foul bubble, and never burst.

" No mither this time!" panted David, racing round the table.

" Wullie!"

The Terror leapt to the attack; but David overturned the table as he ran, the blunderbuss crashing to the floor; it fell, opposing a momentary barrier in the dog's path.

"Stan' off, ye- !" screeched the little man, seizing a chair in both hands; 'stan' off, or I'll brain ye!"

But David was on him.

"Wullie, Wullie, to me!" Again the Terror came with a roar like the sea. But David, with a mighty kick catching him full on the jaw, repelled the

Then he gripped his father round the waist and lifted him from the ground. The little man, struggling in those iron arms, screamed, cursed, and battered at the face above him, kicking and biting in

his frenzy. "The Killer! wad ye ken wha's the Killer? Go and ask 'em at Kenmuir? Ask yer-"

David swayed slightly, crushing the body in his arms till it seemed every rib must break; then hurled it from him with all the might of passion. The little man fell with a crash and a groan.

The blaze in the corner flared, flickered, and died. There was hell-black darkness, and silence of the dead.

David stood against the wall, panting, every nerve tightstrung as the hawser of a straining ship. In the corner lay the body of his

father, limp and still; and in the room one other living thing was moving. He clung close to the wall, pressing it with wet hands. The horror of it all, the darkness, the man in the corner, that

moving someting, petrified him. "Feyther!" he whispered. There was no reply. A chair creaked at an invisible touch. Something was creeping, stealing, crawling closer.

David was afraid.
"Feyther!" he whispered in hoarse agony, "are yo' hurt?"

The words were stifled in his throat. A (Continued on next page.)

"Be Sure You are Right - then Go ahead It's always safe to go ahead on

> Time Byery Bigin Watch is fully guaranteed. All jewelers have Rigin Watches. An interest-ing, illustrated booklet about watches, sent free on re-Elgin National Watch Co

WHEN YOU

Elgin, III.

"FIVE ROSES" Flour instead of an ordinary brand you pay a little more for it. Consider what you get for these few extra cents a bag. More food—because "Five Roses" is made only from Manitoba wheat, the most nutritive grain grown in America. More breadbecause "Five Roses," pound for pound, makes more bread than ordinary flour. More satisfaction—for you are sure of good results on Baking Day.

Ask your grocer for a bag to-day.

LAKE OF THE WOODS MILLING CO., LIMITED.

"is good tea"

Just notice the color-a rich amber, which is always a token of quality.

Sold by the best grocers in Canada

T. H. ESTABROOKS, ST. JOHN, N. B. WINNIPES. TORONTO, & WELLINGTON ST., E.



S. SEPARATOR



WEARS LONGEST

as well as skims cleanest. Time has proved the simple, strong construction of the U. S. is more durable data any other

Used 14 Years Repairs 75 Cents

FOND DU LAC, WIL., Nov. 8, 1906. To whom it may concern:

I have used one of your U. S. Separators for the past fourteen years and it has given the very best satisfaction. have paid 75 cents for extras since getting the machine. I cannot recommend the U. S. too highly. J. BALSON.

27 pictures with plain, easy-to-understand explanations in our new catalogue, make the construction and operation of the U.S. as plain as though the machine was before you. Let us send you a free copy. Just write: "Send Construction Catalogue No. 110." Write today.

But lay a count Separater below

VERMONT FARM MACHINE COMPANY



CARNEFAC

IS JUST WHAT

THAT THIN HORSE NEEDS

THOSE STEERS that are not thriving need only CARNE-FAC to bring them on. CARNEFAC brings results SURE and QUICK.

> The Carnefac Stock Food Co., Toronto.

AUCTION SALE

At Maple Hurst Farm, KENILWORTH, on

Thursday, Jan. 31st, '07,

At 1 p.m. sharp.

Consisting of seven bulls, ranging from one to two years old; twenty females, twelve of which are choice young cows of good milking strains, with calf or calf at foot, sired by present stock bull, Prince 61878, by Prime Favorite (imp.), a Marr Princess Royal, and the balance are a choice lot of young heifers Also a few matched pairs of road and carriage horses will thick, mossy type. be offered, and a few pure-bred Yorkshire and Berkshire sows.

Farm: one mile from Kenilworth, seven miles from Arthur, eight from Mt. Forest, on C. P. R. All trains met on day of sale.

M. J. McGILLICUDDY, Proprietor.

Important Dispersion

One of the oldest and best flocks of Cotswold sheep in Canada will be sold at the ROYAL HOTEL STABLES, WOODSTOCK, ONT., on WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23rd, 1907.

50 Registered Cotswold Ewes

From one to five years old. All bred to the imported shearling ram, champion at the Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, 1906. This grand ram is also included in the sale. Sale to commence at 1 p. m.

VALENTINE FICHT, PROPRIETOR, ORIEL, ONT. E. R. Almas, Auctioneer.



Subscriber Every

should be a member of our Literary Society and wear one of our handsome Rolled Gold and Enamel Stick Pins. They are beauties. Send us only one new subscriber to THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE, at \$1.50, and we will send you a pin, and enter your name on our Society member-

chair overturned with a crash; a great the uncompromising old man. "I'm fair body struck him on the chest; a hot, pestilent breath volleyed in his face, and wolfish teeth were reaching for the throat.

"Come on, Killer!" he screamed. The horror of suspense was past. It had come, and with it he was himself

again.

Back, back, back, along the wall he was borne. His hands entwined themselves around a hairy throat; he forced the great head with its horrid lightsome eyes from him; he braced himself for the effort, lifted the huge body at his breast, and heaved it from him. It struck the wall and fel! with a soft thud.

As he recoiled a hand clutched his ankle and sought to trip him. David kicked back and down with all his strength. There was one awful groan, and he staggered against the door and out.

There he paused, leaning against the wall to breathe.

He struck a match and lifted his foot to see where the hand had clutched him. God! there was blood on his heel.

cry was suffocated in his breast by the panting of his heart.

listened. Fearfully he opened it a crack.

Silence of the tomb.

He banged it to. It opened behind him, and the fact lent wings to his feet. He turned and plunged out into the night, and ran through the blackness for his life. And a great owl swooped softly by and hooted mockingly:

'For your life! for your life! for your

PART V Owd Bob o' Kenmuir.

> CHAPTER XXII. A Man and a Maid.

In the village even the Black Killer and the murder on the Screes were forgotten in this new sensation. The mystery in which the affair was wrapped, and the ignorance as to all its details, served to whet the general interest. There had been a fight; M'Adam and the Terror had been mauled; and David had disappeared-those were the facts. But what was the origin of the affray no one could

One or two of the Dalesmen had, indeed, a shrewd suspicion. Tupper looked guilty; Jem Burton muttered, "I knoo hoo 'twould be"; while as for Long Kirby, he vanished entirely, not to reappear till three months had sped.

Injured as he had been, M'Adam was yet sufficiently recovered to appear in the Sylvester Arms on the Saturday following the battle. He entered the tap-room silently, with never a word to a soul; one arm was in a sling and his head He eyed every man present critically; and all, except Tammas, who was brazen, and Jim Mason, who was innocent, fidgeted beneath the stare. Maybe it was well for Long Kirby he was not there.

Onythin the matter? asked Jem, at length, rather lamely, in view of the

plain evidences of battle.

Na, na; naethin' oot o' the ordinar',' the little man replied, giggling, "Only David set on me, and me sleepin'. And," with a silrug, "here I am noo." He sat down, wagging his bantaged head and grinning 'Ye see he's sae playfu', is Pavie. He wants ye o'er the head wi' a chair, kicks ye in the jaw, stamps on yer wame, and all as morry as May." And nothing further could they get from him, except that if David reappeared it was his (M'Adam's) firm resolve to hand him over to the police for attempted parricide.

Brutal assault on an auld man by his son ' 'Twill look well in the Argus; he! he! They couldna let him aff under two years, I'm thinkin'.

M'Adam's version of the affair was received with quiet incredulity. The general verifict was that he had brought his punishment entirely on his own head. Tanimas, indeel, who was always rule when he was not witty, and, in fact, the difference between the two things is only one of degree, told him straight It seemed to well reet. An' I nob'but wish he'd made an end to yo'."

He did his best, pair lad," M'Adam reminded him gently We to but anough o yo

continued

grieved he didna slice yer throat while he was at it." At that M'Adam raised his eyetrows,

stared, and then broke into a low whistle.

"That's it, is it?" he muttered, as though a new light was dawning on him, 'Ah, noo I see."

The days passed on. There was still no news of the missing one, and Maggie's face became pitifully white and haggard. Of course she did not believe that David had attempted to murder his father, desparately tried as she knew he had been. Still, it was a terrible thought to her that he might at any moment be arrested: that he might at any interaction was perpetually conjuring up horrid pictures of a trial, conviction, and the things that fol-

Then Sam'l started a wild theory that the little man had murdered his son, and thrown the mangled body down the dry well at the Grange. The story was, of course, preposterous, and, coming from Then a great fear laid hold on him. As such a source, might well have been discarded with the ridicule it deserved. Yet it served to set the cap on the girl's He crept back to the kitchen door and fears; and she resolved, at whatever cost, to visit the Grange, beard M'Adam, and discover whether he could not or would not allay her gnawing apprehension.

Her intent she concealed from her father; knowing well that were she to reveal it to him, he would gently but firmly forbid the attempt; and on an afternoon some fortnight after David's disappearance, choosing her opportunity, she picked up a shawl, threw it over her head, and fled with palpitating heart out of the farm and down the slope to the Wastrel.

The little plank-bridge rattled as she tripped across it; and she fled faster lest any one should have heard and come to look. And, indeed, at the moment it rattled again behind her, and she started guiltily round. It proved, however, to be only Owd Bob, sweeping after, and she was glad.

"Comin' wi' me, lad?" she asked as the old dog cantered up, thankful to have that gray protector with her.

Round Langholm now fled the two conspirators; over the summer-clad lower slopes of the Pike, until, at length, they reached the Stony Bottom. Down the bramble-covered bank of the ravine the girl slid; picked her way from stone to stone across the streamlet tinkling in that rocky bed; and scrambled up the opposite bank.

At the top she halted and looked back. The smoke from Kenmuir was winding slowly up against the sky; to her right the low gray cottages of the village cuddled in the bosom of the Dale; far away over the Marches towered the gaunt Scaur; before her rolled the swelling slopes of the Muir Pike; while behindshe glanced timidly over her shoulderwas the hill, at the top of which squatted the Grange, lifeless, cold, scowling.

Her heart failed her. In her whole life she had never spoken to M'Adam. Yet she knew him well enough from all David's accounts-ay, and hated him for David's sake. She hated him and feared him, too; feared him mortally-this terrible little man. And, with a shudder, she recalled the dim face at the window, and thought of his notorious hatred of her father. But even M'Adam could hardly harm a girl coming, brokenhearted, to seek her lover. Besides, was not Owd Bob with her?

And, turning, she saw the old dog standing a little way up the hill, looking back at her as though he wondered why she waited. "Am I not enough?" the faithful gray eyes seemed to say. 'Lad, I'm fear'd," was her answer

to the unspoken question.

Yet that look determined her. She clenched her little teeth, drew the shawl about her, and set off running up the hill.

Soon the run dwindled to a walk, the walk to a crawl, and the crawl to a halt. Her breath was coming painfully, and her heart pattered against her side like the beatings of an imprisoned bird. Again her gray guardian looked up, encouraging her forward.

"Keep close, lad," she whispered, starting forward afresh. And the old dog ranged up beside her, shoving into her skirt, as though to let her feel his

(To be continued.)

JANUARY 17, 1907

Fatigue from Poisons in System

AND GOOD HEALTH CAN ONLY RE-TURN WHEN THE BLOOD FIL-TERS, THE LIVER AND KID-NEYS, ARE SET RIGHT BY

DR. CHASE'S KIDNEY-LIVER PILLS

Tired, languid feelings are the result of the accumulation of waste products in the system. On the failure of the liver and kidneys to remove these impurities, the blood becomes filled with poisonous substances which instead of aiding the functions tend to arrest them and give rise to pains in the limbs, backaches, headaches, and tired, worn-out feelings.

There remains to be discovered a more prompt and effective means of enlivening and invigorating the action of the liver and kidneys than Dr. Chase's Kidney-Liver Pills. In fact, this medicine is unique in its combined influence on the liver and kidneys, and to this double action is attributed its extraordinary success in the cure of complicated diseases of these filtering organs.

Biliousness, headaches, indigestion, kidney disease and constipation are promptly and thoroughly cured by Dr. Chase's Kidney-Liver Pills, and the whole system is cleansed of the foul impurities which result in disease and suffering.

· Mr. John Guheen, who is in the fish business in Port Hope, Ont., states: "In my business I do a great deal of driving over bad roads, and the constant jar of the rig, along with exposure to all sorts of weather, brought on kidney disease. I was in miserable health, and suffered a great deal with sharp pains in my back. I heard of Dr. Chase's Kidney-Liver Pills, and decided to try them. Before I had used all of the first box I felt better, and three boxes have entirely cured me. I am very glad of an opportunity to recommend Dr. Chase's Kidney-Liver Pills, for I have proven their wonderful control over kidney disease."

Dr. Chase's Kidney-Liver Pills succeed where ordinary kidney medicines fail, because of their direct and combined action on the liver and kidneys. This has been proven in thousands of cases of serious and complicated diseases of the kidneys Dr. Chase's Kidney-Liver Pills, one pill a dose, 25 cents a box, at all dealers or

Edmanson, Bates & Co., Toronto.



Just the Thing for Sore Teats & Caked Udders

Softens the glands, relieves congestion, cools
inflamed tissues, breaks
up the bunches and makes
the milk flow easier and
natural. Heals, but does not
chill. A remedy that every
dairyman who gives it a trial
will appreciate. If your
dealer cannot supply you
we send it direct. Write. Dairy Association Co., Mirs., Lyndonville, Vt. U. S. A.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

GOSSIP.

Mr. J. W. Innes and Mr. Schaefer, cf the firm of Innes, Schaefer & McClary, leave on the S.S. Salacia for Scotland, where they intend purchasing Clydesdale fillies and stallions, which will be sold at their own stables by auction, notice of which will, in due time, be given in these columns.

Mr. D. M. Watt, St. Louis Station, Quebec, writes: "The past year has been very successful one in our business. There has been 17 head of Ayrshires sold from this herd since September 1st, most of them going to the townships, a few to Western Ontario. The summer was very hot and dry, the pastures suffering; but with mill feed the herd was brought through in high condition. A number have just freshened in and are doing nicely. The demand is steady for good quality. I am sold out of bulls; have booked a few orders for spring stock. Parties wanting to secure sum nice heifers would do well to send orders at once."

Mr. Wm. Thorn, Lynedoch, Ont., writes: The imported bull, Holehouse Pilot, now at head of my Ayrshire herd is bred from heavy-milking stock, and started out with a good show record in Canada, winning second at Toronto and first at London in a class of seven. My cows are doing good work at the pail, and I have some very promising young ones coming on, among which I might mention my show cow, Lottie, with milk record of 641 lbs. per day, and Lessnessock Grace Darling (imp.), sired by Lessnessock Flashlight, bred from some of the best stock in Scotland. The young bull I am offering for sale is of good dairy quality, and sure stock-getter, sired by Sensation of Glenora, dam Bell of Neidpath, from heavy-milking stock, and fit to head any herd. The geese I am offering are mostly yearlings, and are very large birds of choice quality. The ducks are also good. My Ayrshires, at four shows last fall, won 34 firsts, 26 seconds, 13 third prizes, two diplomas and a silver medal for three best dairy cows any breed."

Messrs. John Dryden & Son, Brooklin, Ont., write: "During the past season we have had a good trade with all of Canada and some parts of the United States. The Farmer's Advocate ' found most of our best customers, and through this medium and the animals that have left the farm we have added many warm Our trade in Shorthorns and friends. Shropshires, by correspondence, is increasing each year, and during the past season we have had satisfactory reports from every individual sold this way. Our statement in our advertisement, on another page, that we now offer the best lot of young bulls ever produced on the farm, we think is correct. They are most uniform, and not a bad one among them. They have size, constitution and natural feeding qualities, combined with type and breed character. We do not pamper our bulls, or keep them in high flesh. Our object is to keep them healthy and in the best condition to give a good account of themselves after they leave our hands. The most satisfactory method of sale for us is to have the purchaser at the farm to make his own selections. This way relieves us of the responsibility of supplying satisfactory animals. But we know that it is often inconvenient for purchasers to visit the herd, and under such circumstances we undertake to describe fully any animal that should fill our customers' requirements. We have a printed bull catalogue, and shall be glad to supply them to any interested parties. Prince Gloster is yet at the head of the herd, and at seven years old maintains his youth and vigor in a wonderful manner. He is very active, and now that we have tried and tested him in every way we do not hesitate in saying that he is the best all-round sire that ever stood on our farm. To aid him, we have been using the young Scotch bull, Scottish Prince, bred by Marr. He is a halfbrother (sired by the same bull) to the winning animals shown by the King at the last Royal Show in England. Scottish Minstrel, purchased at the late Duthie-Marr sale, came home from quarantine last week, arriving in fine condihis development since the sale."

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Miscellaneous.

CANADIAN WILD RYE GRASS.

Am sending a new weed found growing by the roadside. Please identify. S. K. McT.

Ans.—Canadian wild rye grass, an innocent plant, characterized by the twopronged plumes in which the grain is enclosed.

WET CELLAR WALL

I built a basement or cement cellar under my house. Three-inch tile were put all around the wall, just inside of wall; but water comes through the cement wall. Is it the fault of the drain, or of the wall, or cement work not being properly done? The tile have a good outlet. Would it have been better to put tile on outside of the wall? The water comes through the side walls, not floor, which is of cement.

Ans.-Our experience is that the tile should have been around the outside of the wall, and run into a tile drain with a good fall running away from the site of the house. As the wall gets older, it will not be so porous. It should have a light coat of cement plaster.

LEAKING CEMENT TANK

I have recently built a concrete water tank in a corner of my basement, but which fails to hold water. The walls are 18 inches thick, plastered and whitewashed with cement. No holes nor cracks are visible, but the water seems to escape by absorption through the walls. Could you suggest a remedy, something to form a filling of the pores? How would a coat of paint do?

READER.

Ans.-In similar cases, as the cement has hardened with time, the seepage has ceased. Can any reader suggest any other remedy?

Veterinary.

UMBILICAL HERNIA.

Three-year-old filly has a rupture the size of the end of a man's thumb, about ten inches in front of the mamma.

1. How should it be treated? 2. Would it hurt her to do a little light driving? C. C. K.

Ans.-1. This is umbilical hernia. When so small as this is, even in a three-yearold, a truss will sometimes effect a cure. A truss should be made by a harnessmaker, and consists of two pieces of leather about four inches wide lined with felt, and with a buckle on each corner. On the center of one piece, a second piece of soft leather-round, about 4 inches in diameter-should be sown and stuffed with horse hair to make a protuberance, which should be placed to press upon the hernia, and keep it pressed back into the abdomen; the second piece of leather placed over the colt's back, and the two fastened together by straps between the buckles mentioned. On the center of each strap should be a buckle attached to a split strap, which is placed around the colt's neck like a collar, to keep truss from working backwards. The truss must be properly adjusted, and kept on for about three weeks. A truss may be arranged with canvas to take the place of the more expensive one. If this fails to effect a cure, an operation by a veterinarian is the only alternative.

2. It will not hurt her to drive. It is quite possible it might never hurt her, but there is a danger of it enlarging under severe muscular strain at any time.

Messrs. A. Duncan & Sons, Carluke, Ont., breeders of Shorthorn cattle, write: "Thanks to 'The Farmer's Advocate,' we have recently sold to Mr. A. D. Schmidt. of Elmira, our stock bull, Greengill Archer (imp.), which has proved a grand stock bull; but owing to his heifers being of breeding age, we had to part with him. Also sold to Jas. A. Lennox, of Thornton, a young bull, from a Roan Duchess cow, and sired by Greengill Archer (imp.). We have no more bulls of breeding age left, but have a few of last fall's calves coming on, and any person looking for show calves of either sex can find a few high-class ones; all sired tion, and we are more than pleased with by our former stock bull, Greengill Archer (imp.)."

Rarly lambs will bring big money if you save them, and get them to market at the right time. Give them a little of Dr. Hess Stock Food in the grain they eat—then, if you keep them warm and dry, there will be no losses, and they will be "fit" at the very moment who prices are best.

DEHESS

the prescription of Dr. Hess (M. D., D. V. S.) contains bitter tonics for the digestion, fron for the blood, nitrates to expel poisonous material from the system and laxatives to regulate the bowels. These ingredients are recommended by Professors Winslow, Onliman, Finlay Dun, and the most noted medical writers in the country. It is not a food in fisself, but makes all the food of the farm produce more milk, more meat and more work by increasing digestion and regulating the system generally. Sold on a Written Guarantee.

100 lbs. \$7.00 25 lb pail \$2.00 Smaller quantities at a slight advance. Duty paid.

Where Dr. Hess Stock Food differs in particular is in the dose—it's small and led but twice a day, which proves it has the most digestive strength to the pound. Our Government recognises Dr. Hess Stock Food as a medicinal ionic, and this paper is back of the guarantee.

If your dealer cannot supply you, we will.

BR. HESS A CLARK to be to be the strength of the paper is back of the guarantee. DR. HESS & CLARK, Ashland, Ohio, U. S. A. Also Manufacturers of Dr. Hoss Poultry Par-co-s and Lustant Louis Effer.

Study at Home

We teach you by mail, is your spare time.

If you can read and write, we can help

it. If AOC.

Courses in Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Penmanship, Arithmetic Comp etc Com-mercial Commercial Law, Agriculture, Stock Raising, Poultry Raising, Electri-cal Engineering, Stram Engineering, Mechanical Drawing, Civil Service, Pub-lic School Course, High Rehad Course Mechanical Drawing, Civil Service, Public School Course, High School Course, High School Course, High School Course, High School Entravee, Matriculation, Teachers' Certificates (eny Povince), Special English, Spelling, Composition, Instruction in any single surject, or more as desired State what you want. Draw a line through course was ted, clip out the advertisement and send with name and address, for prospectus and full information.

THE HOME CORRESPONDENC SCHOOL OF CANADA. LIMITED Toronto, Canada.

In consolidation with the Canadian Correspondence Coll ge, Limited.



A rare chance to improve your herd. Young cows in calf and 1- and 2-year-old heifers. A fine selection at great values and easy terms. Come and see for yourself, or write at once for particulars. H. D. SMITH, HAMILTON, ONT.

AYRSHIRES & POULTRY
Helehouse Pilot (imp.) Heads the Herd.

Welchouse Pilot (imp) Heads the Herd.

For Sale: One splendid yearling buil. Norfolk Chief, by Sensation of Glenera, grandsire
Douglass Dale of Dam of Aber (imp.). A few
two year-old heifers in calf can be spared, bred
from producins dams. Prices reasonable, quality
considered. Also 10 pair of Tolouse geese, at 65
per pair. W. Wyandottes, B.P. Rosks, \$1.50 each.
Pekin and Rouen ducks \$1 each. Write

M. THOM. Thouse Russ \$2.00 ft. W. THOM, Trout Run Stock Parm, Norfolk Co. Lynodoch, Ont.

throat while he his eyetrows, into a low

OUNDED 1866

an. "I'm fair

muttered, as awning on him.

There was still e, and Maggie's and haggard. ieve that David der his father, ew he had been. hought to her ent be arrested; was perpetupictures of a hings that fol-

ld theory that d his son, and down the dry story was, of coming from have been disdeserved. Yet on the girl's whatever cost, M'Adam, and not or would hension.

led from her ere she to retly but firmon an after avid's disaportunity, she it over her ng heart out slope to the

ttled as she ed faster lest and come to moment it she started however, to fter, and she he asked as

kful to have he two conr-clad lower length, they Down the ravine the m stone to ding in that up the op-

ooked back. as winding o her right village cud-; far away the gaunt he swelling le behind-Shoulderch squatted ling.

r whole life dam. Yet from all ed him for and feared rtally-this a shudder, ne window, hatred of dam could g, brokenesides, was

e old dog ll, looking dered why gà?'' the er answer

ner. She the shawl g up the

walk, the to a halt. v, and her like the . Again couraging

old dog into her feel his

red. start-

THE RAVAGES

ARE CHECKED BY BILEANS

A Woman's Sensational Cure.

Mrs. Selina Davis, a resident of Abingdon, has proved how wonderfully effective Bileans are in cases of rheumatism and debility. She says: "I had pains in the limbs and across the back, weighing down symptoms and great weariness. Two years ago the pains in the back and about the loins became almost unbearable. I tried various pills and physics, and still found no relief. In October came a crisis. I was rendered completely helpless by active rheumatism. By the doctor's advice I went into hospital, where I remained under treatment for nine weeks. On returning I was confined to my bed again for seven weeks. I read a description of the good work Bileans were doing. This induced me to obtain a supply! After a little while I regained the use of my limbs, and after that my progress was rapid. For some time now I have been able to resume my ordinary life and work, and am altogether a different person from what I was during the last few years."

Rheumatism is due to the presence of certain poisonous acids in the blood. The filter beds" for the blood are the liver and the kidneys. Through these organs the blood passes, and when the organs are in healthy operation they filter out the harmful substances. When they are not in healthy operation they fail, and rheumatism is one of the many serious results. Bileans do not act directly on the blood, but they act upon and correct the liver and kidneys, and thus correct the real cause of rheumatism. Bileans are also a sure cure for indigestion, liver troubles, headache, gas, belching, pains in the chest, constipation, piles, female ailments, and all blood impurities. All stores and druggists sell at 50c. a box, or post free from the Bilean Co., Toronto, for price. 6 boxes for \$2.50.

ALBERTA

Offers Opportunities.

Northern Alberta is the garden land of the West. The district around MILLET is unsurpassed. The town presents many chances for business openings. For full information write:

J. MULLEN.

Sec. Millet Publicity Committee.

MILLET.

ALBERTA.

BROOKS' NEW CURE FOR

Brooks' Appliance. New discovery. Wonderful. No obnoxious springs or pads. Automatic Air Cushions. Binds and draws the broken parts together as you would a broken limb. No salves. No lymphol. No lies. Durable, cheap. Pat. Sept. 10, '01.
SENT ON TRIAL.
OATALOGUE FREE.



Huntlywood Young bulls for sale. The best lot we

ever had, by Imported Cicely's Pride (78394), out of imported dams. Broadhooks, Lavenders, Lancasters, etc.

W. H. Gibson, Manager, Beaconsfield, Que. Huntlywood Farm,

Men Wanted to advertise and introduce our stock and poultry compounds to farmers and dealers. Work during spare time or permanently. This is an exceptional opening for a hustler. Write for particulars. GOLDEN CREST OO., 63 BATTETBER STREET, LONDON, CANADA.

GOSSIP.

From January 1st up to November 12th, 1906, the number of Clydesdales exported from Scotland was 1,180 head, distributed as follows:

Canada	23
South America	51
U. S. America	86
New Zealand	8
South Africa	5
Australia	4
Denmark	3

These figures represent the numbers reported at the office of the Clydesdale Horse Society, for each of which a certificate of registration was issued.

D. Milne, Ethel, Ont., writes: "My stock of Shorthorns (59 head), headed by the Cruickshank Broadhooks bull, Broadhooks Prince (imp.), is doing well. Of twelve calves dropped to date, two are red-roan, the others red; all thick, mossy calves. Have thirteen cows and heifers to calve yet, of the following Scotch families: Minas, Claras, Clarets, Crimson Flowers, Rosebuds, Marr Beautys, Scottish Maids, and others. The young bulls I advertise have only to be seen to find buyers, as I have sold to every man that came here to buy this winter. Will make prices and terms to suit purchasers. Have made the following sales lately: Bull to P. J. Bishop; bull to Matthew Smith, Gadshill, Ont.; bull to Donald Campbell, Komoka, Ont."

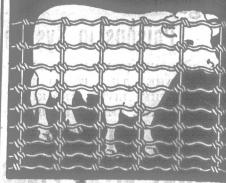
Mr. Alex. Hume, Menie, Ont., in ordering a change in his advertisement of Ayrshire cattle, writes: "Our herd is in fairly good shape after their long trip East, to the Halifax and Charlottetown exhibitions, a trip we enjoyed, everyone we met being obliging and courteous. At Halifax and Charlottetown we met many fellow breeders, fine fellows, with whom it was a pleasure to associate or compete. We won in all \$736, out of which we had to pay expenses, but it was not so much the money we won as the associations it brought us, and the advertisement it made for us. Having so many of breeding age of his get, we have concluded to offer for sale our stock bull, Lessnessock Royal Star (imp.). His stock won in the strongest competition. He is still as active as ever, and will be a good investment to any breeder. The young bulls we offer have been carefully bred for milk, and ought to improve any dairy herd. They are in fine fit, and our prices are reasonable. Our aged Yorkshire boar is a big fellow of excellent type, and we will sell him cheap, rather than castrate him. He was winner of sweepstakes at Ottawa when a six-months The young sows are of smooth type, perhaps not the extreme bacon type, but profitable breeders. The young things are choice ones. Following is a partial list of recent sales: Yearling bull to J. O'Connor, Campbellford; another to Jas. S. Hill, Madoc; bull calf to W. Innes, another to R. Scott, both of Campbellford; bull calf to W. W. Whitton, Menie; another to C. C. Moore, Kingsville; two-year-old heifer with calf at foot to Will Croskery, Kinburn; two heifers to Mr. Thompson, B. C.; the two-year-old heifer, Banalee, to R. Hunter & Sons; two-year-old heifer with calf at foot to Alexander, Industrial School, Toronto; bull calf, Shining Star, to Messrs. Crawford Brothers, Brown's Corners; bull calf, Prince Juno, to a party in P. E. I.; the yearling bull, Starlight, by Lessnessock Royal Star, which appears in Christmas number of 'The Farmer's Advocate,' to the Michigan State School for the Deaf, at Flint; Messrs. Simmons Bros., of Charlottetown, P. E. I., selected the grand two-year-old bull, Prince Sunbeam of Glenora, at a long price, to head their very promising Ayrshire herd. Mr. Ed. Cains, of Campbell's Bay, Que., when at Mabel is full sister to Balmedie Queen than the grandly-bred, under-one-year show days."

bull, Golden Star, from Eva of Menie, sweepstakes winner at Toronto in 1906, and by Lessnessock Royal Star, firstprize aged bull in Toronto. This bull ought to breed both milking and showring stock. Mr. Cain is to be congratulated on his choice. The high price did not at all daunt him in purchasing him. In Yorkshires we have made several sales. In fact, trade all round has been unusually good; thanks to our advertisement in 'The Farmer's Advocate.' "

Ten saddle horses recently sold at auction in New York for an average of \$377.50, the highest price being \$825, and the lowest \$225. Pretty fair for horses of just everyday use, indicating that any kind of useful horse is salable at a fair price nowadays.

The Morgans were a very intelligent, affectionate, handsome, tough and enduring breed of horses. Their broad breasts, with their fore-legs wide apart, made them about as sure-footed as the mule, and their short, broad backs, with their short, light, easy step made them the best saddle horses to be had. Their broad breasts, with their short bodies and short stride, showed they were not fast for a mile, but for an all-day drive, or several of them, they would outlast the most of the fast ones. The shape of an animal shows if it is made to go fast. The race horse is thin and narrow, and it is so with the pure-bred trotter. Shape has much to do in getting speed. The white man's boat cannot speed with the Indian canoe. It may be said that the Morgan blood alone will not produce the trotter, but the cross has done much in producing the American trotter. It has given intelligence, beauty, lasting and enduring qualities, which the trotter should and must possess.-[Horse World.

Messrs. H. Cargill & Son, Cargill, Ont., report the following recent sales of Shorthorns from their herd: "To A. Edward Meyer, Guelph, Ont., the choice roan heifer calf, Snow Girl C., by the Duthiebred Missie bull. Lord Mistletoe (imp.) and out of the Scotch imported cow, Snow Girl, whose dam was got by a grandson of Field Marshal (47870), and grandam by a son of Royal Star (58082). To James Connor, Chepstowe, Ont., the grand-quality roan bull, Lancaster Choice, out of an imported Lancaster cow, and sired by Choice Koral (imp.), a choice bull for some time at the head of the herd of Geo. Johnston, Balsam, Ont. To Fitzgerald Bros., Mount St. Louis, Ont., a beautiful roan bull calf, sired by Lord Mistletoe (imp.), and out of a Roan Lady imported cow, whose sire was by the Cruickshank bull, Coldstream (60510), a son of Cumberland (46144), and her dam, a granddaughter of Star of Morning (58189). To Donald Darrock, Gillies' Hill, Ont., a low-down thick, grand-quality white bull, sired by the home-bred bull, Carolman, by Merchantman (imp.), dam Caroline 13th (imp.); his dam, Merry Girl 9th (imp.), which family are noted prizewinners in the hands of Jno. Cran, Keith, Scotland. To R. O. Miller, Lucas, Iowa, U. S. A., we shipped, by express, two choicely-bred and grandly-modelled bulls, viz., Lord Lancaster and Lord of Sittyton, both sired by Lord Mistletoe (imp.), and out of two Scotch imported cows of exceptional quality and breeding, a Lancaster and a Secret, the sire of the latter being Pride of Day, by Pride of Morning. a son of Star of Morning; her dam by Gravesend, grandam by Cumberland, great-grandam by Roan Gauntlet. Mr Miller is gradually building up a choice herd of Scotch cattle in his native county, which will be heard from when he gets straightened away. Have also sold to E. G. Kuntz, of Formosa, the royallybred five-year-old Clydesdale mare, Royal Mabel, sired by Royal Carruchan; her dam was Balmedie Mabel (imp.), bred by W. H. Lumsden, of Balmedie, Scotland, sired by Royalist, and out of Lady Marjory Erskine, by Lord Erskine. Balmedie Ottawa Fair, would do with nothing less Mab, the champion of Scotland in her



No. 9 Hard Steel Wire

from top to bottom. Does it look strong? Do you know what No. 9 hard steel wire means? It means double the strength and durability of light wire fences. Means the toughest thing known to fence builders. Means the biggest and heaviest wire used for fencing in

Mr. Fence Builder, just stop one moment and think. You don't want moment and think. You don't want to do the job over again year after next. Take a lesson from some of the two-year old fences you know. They are usually made, of light, soft wires that head easily—of poorly galvanized wires that rust soon eats up—of poorly fastened wires that slip. Your experience tells you these are the things to look out for. Keen there the things to look out for. Keep them in mind and take a good look at

Ideal Fence

Look at one that's been up two, three, four or five years. If you'll examine carefully, we'll be satisfied with your judgment. Don't forget to look at the lock. It grips the wire on FIVE bearing points. We show it good and large below so you'll be sure to see it. No. 9 wires, No. 9 stays, locked as Ideal locks them at every crossing, there's not going to be any slips or breaks or holes in your fence and there's not going to be any sagging.

The railroads know how to fence for permanency. They are buying more Ideal than any other make. Farmers are following suit, fencing their farms to stay.

We'd like to talk Ideal fence personally to you for a few minutes. Write in and give us the chance. We'll send you a little book with the particulars to to start with.

THE McGREGOR BANWELL FENCE CO., Ltd., Dept. B. Walkerville, Ont. THE IDEAL FENCE CO., Ltd. Dept, B. Winnipeg, Man.



When Writing Mention this Paper.

DON'T BUY GASOLINE ENGI engine, superior to any one-cylinder engine; revolutionising power. Its weight and bulk are half that of single cylinder engines, with greater durability. Costs Sund for Catalogue. THE TEMPLE PUMP CO., Mfrs., Meagher and 15th Sts., Chicago. This is our Firty-Third Year. 661

what No.

ngth and nces. Means wn to fence biggest and

fencing in

st stop one

don't want ar after next, of the two-. They are ade, of light,

ly of poorly st soon eats res that slip, u these are

two, three, 'll examine with your look at the FIVE bear-

d and large to the it. No. 9 as Idealing, there's reaks or there's not

o fence for ying more Farmers

Farmers heir farms

ites, Write We'll send ticulars to

Ltd.,

le, Ont.

Ltd.

Man.

ls Paper.

e, keresene or ability. Coste

ry or traction

STIGATE ORKMAN." JANUARY 17, 1907



30 PERCHER

Also Shires, Hackneys and Clydes and 12 Percheron Marcs (5, 2 and 1 year old) have just arrived with our new importation from Scotland, England and France, of high-class stallions and marcs. Many of them prizewinners in their native lands. Bred by the best breeders. Percherons, blacks and grays, weighing 1,600 to 2,000 pounds. Shires at two years old weighing 1,700 pounds. Clydes, bays and blacks, 4 and 5 years old, weighing 1,800 to 3,000 pounds, bred by the best in Scotland. Our Hackneys are bays and chestnuts, combining size, quality and breeding that cannot be beaten. These horses can be seen at Toronto and London fairs, and all for sale at reasonable prices.

HAMILTON & HAWTHORNE, Simcoe, Ont.

82 miles south-west of Toronto on the G. T. R.



IMP. CLYDESDALES & HACKNEYS

Stallions and fillies of both breeds. representing the best blood of England and Scotland, combining size and quality and faultless action. If in want of something exceptionally choice, come and see me. You will not be disappointed. Prices right.

DUGALD ROSS, Streetsville, Ont. Write for catalogue.



GRAHAM BROS.

"Cairnbrogie," CLAREMONT.

IMPORTERS OF

HACKNEYS and CLYDESDALES

Established 30 years, and winners at all large shows in Canada and United States. Best of stock always on hand for sale. New importation of Royal winners just arrived.



Graham Renfrew's CLYDESDALES and HACKNEYS

Our Clydes now on hand are all prizewinners, their breeding is gilt-edged. Our Hackneys, both stallions and mares, are an exceedingly high-class lot. We also have a few high-steppers and carriage horses.

Yonge Street cars pass the door every hour. 'Phone North 4483.

GRAHAM

& RENFREW, BEDFORD PARK, ONT.

DUNROBIN STOCK GLYDESDALES, SHORTHORNS and YORKSHIRES

Besides our high-class Clydesdale fillies, we are offering some well-bred SHORTHORN HEIFERS at reasonable money for a quick turnover.

DONALD GUNN & SON, BEAVERTON P.O. & STN. Farm Three-quarters of a Mile from Station.



RICHARDSON, COLUMBUS, ONT.,

have now on hand a choice selection of Clydesdale Stallions, combining size and quality with straight, true action. Breeding unsurpassed. Individuality unexcelled. Scotland prizewinners. Also a few Canadian-bred stallions, and imp. and Canadian-bred fillies.

Long-distance 'Phone Myrtle Station, C. P. R. Brooklin or Oshawa, G. T. R.



COLQUHOUN, Mitchell, Ont.

I have on hand for sale

10 Clydesdale Stallions

Lately imported, from 2 to 8 years of age. Carrying Scotland's richest blood, noted winners, noted sires; weighing a ton and over, with style, quality and true action. Come and see them.

W. C. KIDD, LISTOWEL, ONT.

Importer of Clydesdales, Shires, Percherons, Belgians, Hackneys, Standard-breds and Thoroughbreds

of highest possible quality and richest breeding. Have sold as many stallions the last year as any man in the business, with complete satisfaction in every case. I have always a large number of high-class horses on hand. My motto: "None but the best, and a straight deal." Will be bleased to hear from any one wanting a rare good one. Terms to suit. Long-distance phone. LISTOWEL P. O. AND STATION.

Ontario Farmers' Institute Meetings.

Below will be found a list of the Farmers' Institute' meetings to be held in Ontario during the latter part of January. The list, as sent us by Superintendent G. A. Putnam, contained a number of meetings on dates from January 11th to 16th, but it came to hand too late for publication last week, hence we omit all the meetings slated for days prior to Jan. 17th, the date of the present issue.

*A lady delegate will be in attendance.

REGULAR MEETINGS.

DIVISION I.

Speakers: H. Jones, Maitland; W. C. Shearer, Bright. Hepworth, N. BruceJan. 17 Lakelet, Union Lavery's Schoolhouse, Union. " *Acton, Halton *Georgetown, Halton ... " 24 Hornby, Halton ... " McCurdy's, Halton "

Speakers: W. Elliott, Galt; J. Gardhouse, Highfield. Exeter, S. Huron

1. 17
18
d 26
rd 28
. 24
24 25

DIVISION 3.

Speakers: J. F. Lavery, V. S., Sunderland; J. E. Orr, Fruitland.

*Croton, E. KentJan.	17
Valetta, W. Kent "	18
Romney, W. Kent	19
Leamington, S. EssexJan. 21 and	22
Oldcastle, N. Essex Jan.	28
Belle River, N. Essex	24
DISTRICTOR	

DIVISION 4.

Speakers: Dr. J. Standish, Walkerton; Geo. Carlaw, Warkworth, Jan. 16 to 26.

*St. David's Schoolhouse, Lin-		
. coln	Jau.	17
Niagara Falls South, Welland		18
Willoughby, Welland	1.6	19
Pelham Centre, Monck	**	21
Attercliffe Station, Monck	4.6	22
Cayuga, Haldimand	6.6	23
Hagersville, Haldimand	6.6	24
Vittoria, S. Norfolk	4.4	25
Langton, S. Norfolk	+ 1	26

DIVISION 5.

Speakers: E. C. Drury, Crown Hill; J. M. McCallum, Shakespeare, Jan. 24 and 25; Miss B. Carter, Guelph, Jan.

	Annan and Leith, N. Grey	Jan.	17
	Strathavon, N. Grey	4.4	18
	Owen Sound, N. Grey	0.0	19
	Kemble Schoolhouse, N. Grey		
	(aft.)		21
	Brown's Schoolhouse, N. Grey		
	eve.)		21
	Kilsyth, N. Grey	**	22
1	Desboro, N. Grey (aft.)	11	23
ı	Chatsworth, N. Grey (eve.)	1.6	23
I	Bond Head, S. Simcoe	4.6	24
I	Churchill, S. Simcoe	4.4	25
ı	CHIPTH FIRMING		

SUPPLEMENTARY MEETINGS.

DIVISION 2.

Speakers: Dr. H. G. Reed,	Geo	rge-
town; G. Barbour, Crosshill, Jan	. 23	rt o
31; Miss B. Miller, Guelph, Jan	. 14	to
22.		
Hopeville, C. Grey	Jan.	17
Dundalk, C. Grey	6.4	18
Badgeros, C. Grey	11	19
Maxwell, C. Grey	6.4	21
Feversham, C. Grey	4.4	22
Midhurst, C. Simcoe	304	23
Minesing, C. Simcoe	4.4	24
Phelpston, C. Simcoe	**	25
New Flos, C. Simcoe	16	26
Allanwood, C. Simcoe	11.6	28
Wyevale, C. Simcoe	11	29
Wyebridge, C. Simcoe		30
Le Faivre's Corners, C. Simcoe	CIL	21

DIVISION 12.

Skeakers: John Campbell, Woodville; J. G. Clark, Ottawa, Jan. 11 to 24; G. (Continued on next page.)



GOMBAULT'S CAUSTIC BALSAM

A safe, speedy and positive cure for

Curb, Splint, Sweeny, Capped Hock, Strained Tendons, Founder, Wind Puffs, and all lameness from Spavin, Ringbone and other bony tumors. Cures all akind diseases or Parasites, Thrush, Diphtheria. Removes all Bunches from Horses or Cattle.

As a HUMAN REMEDY for Rheumatism, Sprains, Sore Throat, etc., it is invaluable.
Every bottle of Caustle Balsam sold is Warranted to give satisfaction. Price \$1.50 per bottle. Sold by druggists, or sent by express, charges paid, with full directions for its use. Send for descriptive circulars, testimonials, etc. Address THE LAWRENCE-WILLIAMS COMPANY, Toronto, Ont.

Dr. Page's English Spavin Cure.

For the cure of Spavins, Ringbons, Curbs, Splints, Windgalis, Capped Hook, Strains or Bruises, Thick Neck from Distemper, Ring-worm on Cattle,



and to remove

J. A. JOHNSTON & CO., Drugglets, 171 King St. E., Toronto, Ont.

EXETER, ONT.,

Have arrived home from Scot-land with another im-portation of



ers in Scotland, and stred by Baron Pride Montrave Mac and other noted horses. We have in all about 90 stallions in the barn—Clydes. Shires and Hackneys. Intending purchasers will do well to inspect, as these horses are all high class, and cannot be beat for true breeding quality and size.

Seldom See a big knee like this, but your horse may have a bunch or bruise on his Ankle, Hock, Stiffe, Knee or Throat. BSORBINE

will clean them off without laying the horse up. No blister, no hair sone. \$2.00 per bottle, delivered. Boof 5-C free. ABSORBINE, JR., for markind, \$1.00. Removes Soft Bunches, Cures Varicose Veins, Varicocele, Hydrocele, Ruptured Muscles or Ligaments, Enlarged Glands. Allays Pain. Mid. only by

W.F.Young,P.D.F.,78 Monmouth St., Springfield, Mass. Canadian Agents, Lyman, Sons & Go., Montreal.

Imp. Clydesdale Fillies!



Have now on hand about a dozen, nearly all imported. A high-class lot and very richly bred. Combine size and quality, and all in foal. Also one-year-old stallion. Write me, or come and see them. Nelson Wagg, Claremont P.O. & Sta.

cay to handle; sure and a good getter. Also young Shorthorn bulls and Leidester sheep for sale.

JAMES SNELL, Olinton, Ont.



THOS. IRVING

Winchester, Ont.

Established for over 30 years. Importer and exporter of

HACKNEY. CLYDESDALE and SHIRE STALLIONS and MARES.

New importation of winners just arrived. 90 miles west of Montreal on C. P. R.

My New | Clydesdales & Hackneys



Have just arrived in their own stables. I want to point out to the breeders of Ontario, Manitoba, British Columbia, that without doubt I have the best consignment of Clydesdales and Hackneys that I have ever handled. Combining size, action and quality, I think I am quite safe in saying that they are the best lot ever brought by one importer to Canada. My Clydesdales ends of stallions aged 2, 3 4 and 5 years. Fillies aged 1, 2 and 3 years. Hackneys are 2, 4 and 5 years old. Many of them were prizewinners this year and last in some of the leading shows in Scotland and England. Parties wishing anything in my line will save money by seeing my stock and getting prices before buying elsewhere.

THOS. MERCER, MARKDALE, ONTARIO.



T. H. HASSARD

Millbrook, Ont.

Has on hand 40 head of Clydesdale, Percheron and Hackney stallions, and 25 Clydesdale fillies, representing Scotland. France and England's richest prizewinning blood and most noted sires. An essentially high-class lot. Will be sold on terms to suit purchaser.

MILLBROOK P.O. AND STATION Long-distance 'Phone.



WESTON, ONT., IMPORTING BARNS

J. B. Hogate, Proprietor.

I now have left in my barns for sale: 2 Clyde stallions, 5 I now have left in my barns for sale: 2 Clyde stallions, 5 years old, nearly a ton each; 2 Shire stallions, 4 years old, nearly a ton each; and 2 Percherons, 3 and 4 years old, black; 2 Hackneys. 1 hese stallions I will sell at one-half their value to make room for my next importation. I also have 5 2 year-old Clyde fillies, first-c ass, that I will sell cheap to clear up My next importation of 10 Clyde stallions and 20 Clyde fillies will arrive about February 15th Will save you money to get prices before you buy elsewhere. Write:

J. B. HOGATE, WESTON, ONTARIO.



Imported Stallions and Fillies. Every one a high-class actor and a show animal. Sp'endidly-matched pairs and singles. Positively the highest class lot of Hackneys to be found on any one farm in America All ages. Also 4 imported Clydesdale fillies. A big. flashy lot, full of style and quality.

ROBERT BEITH, Bowmanville P. O. and Station.

Long-distance 'Phone.



LANGTON STOCK FARM CO., LTD.

BRANTFORD, ONTARIO.

3 Choice Hackney Stallions for Sale.

A number of imported and home-bred mares and fillies for sale. We are booking orders for March and April pigs from our English imported Berkshire boar. Danesfield Donovan. A few Shropshire ewes for sale. We are booking orders for pupples from our Scotch Collies sire Craigmore Conqueror, dams Hollyrood Rose and Ravenswood Bonnie Bell, bred by Galt & Tait, Scotland

CLYDESDALES AND FRENCH COACHERS, IMP.



Scottish and Canadian winners, stallions, ares and fillies. The Clydes represent the blood of such noted sires as Baron's Pride, Up-to Time, Royal Favorite, Ethiopia and Acme. They combine size, quality and action. The French Coachers are a big, flashy, high-stepping lot, and are winners in both France and Canada. Our prices are right, and our horses as good as the best. Long-distance telephone.

ROBT. NESS & SON.

Howick, Quebec.

Imported Clydesdale Stallions and Fillies

My new importation comprises 3 stallions, two 2 years old and one 1 year old, by Everlasting, Baron Buchylvie and Ascott, and 5 fillies, from 1 to 4 years old, by Baron's Pride, Elator, Favorite's Heir and Ascott. They are a high-class lot, as good as ever cressed the water. Come and see them. All are for sale at living prices.

AITOHISON, Guelph P.O. and Sta.

TO SECURE THE BEST RESULTS Place an Ad. in the Farmer's Advocate

Hespeler, Jan. 15 to 23. Malton, PeelJan. 17 Tullamore, Peel. ... 18 Mono Road, Peel ... '19 Bolton, Peel
Kleiaburg, W. York
Maple, W. York Wexford, E. York ... 29
Box Grove, E. York ... 30 Victoria Square, E. York 31 DIVISION 15. Speakers: W. F. Kydd, Simcoe; T. Mason, Straffordville. Moira, N. Hastings ... Jan. 17 Stirling, N. Hastings 18 Turner's Schoolhouse, W. Hastings... Harder's Schoolhouse, W. Hastings *Gilbert's Schoolhouse, W. Hastings *Foxboro, E. Hastings ... " Plainfield, E. Hastings 24
*Melrose, E. Hastings 25 Marysville, E. Hastings ... Clazie's Schoolhouse, E. Hastings " Cataraqui, Frontenac Glenburnie, Frontenac ... Sunbury, Frontenac " DIVISION 16. Speakers: C. W. Nash, Toronto; A. C. Hallman, Breslau. Winchester Springs, DundasJan. 17 *Chesterville, Dundas '18

Moulinette, Cornwall '19

Northfield, Cornwall '21

Apple Hill, Glengarry '22

Maxville, Glengarry '23 St. Eugene, Prescott ...
Plantagenet, Prescott Leonard, Russell ...
Russell, Russell ...
Casselman, Russell DIVISION 17. Speakers: H. Glendinning, Manilla; R. S. Stevenson, Ancaster.
Stittsville, Carleton Jan 17

 Stittsville, Carleton
 Jan
 17

 Munster, Carleton
 18
 18

 Glasgow, S. Renfrew
 19

 Admaston, S. Renfrew
 21

 Scotca Bush, S. Renfrew
 23

 Greenwood, N. Renfrew
 23

 Greenwood, N. Renfrew
 24

 Cobden, S. Lanark
 25

 Drummond, S. Lanark
 26

 Balderson, S. Lanark
 28

 Harper, S. Lanark
 29

THE SALE-KILLER.

One of the meanest men in the livestock trade is the sale-killer. This fellow attends a public sale for the express purpose of taking buyers away from it to his own herd or flock, and he is always ready with derogatory remarks about the stock offered, tales of how much better stuff he has, its cheapness, etc. Many a good breeder who has advetised a sale, offered stock which was up to or exceeding his representations, gathered a crowd of prospective buyers. entertained them at considerable expense and trouble, has had to see some of them enticed away or kept from bidding by the sale-killer.

A man who will thus injure another to benefit himself is no better than a thief. for he virtually steals what the holder of the sale has paid for, his advertising and his prospective bidders. This is not written in the hope or expectation that it will have any effect on the sale-killer or anyone of like character. Such men are beyond the reach of everything except divine power to make them honorable. But it is written to put others on guard against such men as sale-killers. Don't pay any attention to them, and above all don't believe them or patronize them.

Men of this kind are not to be trusted, they are as likely to be dishonorable in one thing as another, and they lack the sense of honor which is the very foundation of the business of breeding pure-bred live stock. We have always admired a certain breeder who was asked to price some stock at a neighbor's sale and replied that he would not discuss that matter until after the sale; and he lost nothing in the end by his course. This may be an extreme instance; but it is an example worthy of imitation.-[National

C. Caston, Jan. 25 to 31; Miss I. Rife. Any person, however inexperienced, can readily cure either disease with Fleming's Fistule and Poll Evil Cure ristans and a consectant skilled decrease have abandened. Easy and simple; no cutting; just a little attention every fifth day—and your meney refunded if it ever fails. Ourse most cases within thirty days, leaving the horse sound and smooth. All particulars given in particulars given in Fleming's Vest-Pecket Veterinary Adviser Write us for a free copy. Ninety-sig pages, covering more than a hundred veterinary subjects. Durably bound, indexed and illustrated. FILEMING REGS., Chemists, General Street. Tansants. Controls 45 Church Street, Toronto, Ontario VETERINARY Dr. 8. A. Tuttle, a veterinary surgeon of long experience has written a book entitled "Veterinary Experience" on the disease of horses, giving symptoms and treatment in plain terms. It is fally illustrated with diagrams, showing the skeleton and circulatory and digestive systems with references that make them plain. Tells how to buy a horse and know whether it is sound or not. Every horse owner should have one. It is sent to any one. TUTTLE'S FILKIR Is the only guaranteed cure for Celle. Curb. recent is the only guaranteed cure for Celle, Curb, recent Shoe Bells and Calleus. It locates lameness, relieves and cures Spavins, Ring Bone, Cockie Jelma, Crosses Hool, Scratches, Catarri, etc. Send today and get the book free and information about Dr. Tuttle's specifics. TUTTLE'S ELIXIR CO., 66 Beverly Street, Boston, Mass, Canadian Branch, 32 St. Cabriel St., Mentreal, Quebec, The Repository SURNS & SHEPPARD, Props.

Oor. Simoos and Nelson Sts., Toronto

Auction Sales of

Horses, Carriages, Buggles, Harness, etc., every Tuesday and Friday, at 11 o'clock. Special Sales of Thoroughbred Stock conducted

Consignments solicited. Correspondence

will receive prompt attention. This is the best market in Canada for either buyer or seller. Nearly two hundred horses sold

No more blind horses - For Specific Ophthalmia, Moon Blindness and other sore syes. BARRY CO., lowa City, lowa, have sure cure.



ROCK SALT and cattle in ton and car lots.

> TORONTO SALT WORKS



The herd is larger and better at pre-ent than ever before. I am offering a young herd, consisting of 1 bull calf and 4 heifers 1 year old, at a price hitherto unheard of. Come and see this young herd or write for prices.

Address:

MALCOLM H. O'NEIL, SOUTHGATE.

BROXWOOD HEREFORDS.

A few choice bull calves from my imported stock.

R. J. PENHALL, NOBER P. O., ONT.

FOREST VIEW FARM HEREFORDS Four bulls from 8 to 19 months old; prisewin-aers and from prisewinning stock. Several heif-ers bred on the same lines; choice individuals. for sale.

JOHN A. GOVENLOCK, Forest Sta. and P.O.

HEREFORDS—We are now offering a few thick, smooth young bulls and a number of females—a low-down, even, beefy iot. If in want of something extra good, correspond with us. We can please you.

J. A. LOYERING, Coldwater P.O. and Sta-

When Writing Mention this Paper.

COUNDED 1866

ril Cure
tilled dectors
d simple; no
on every fifth
ded if it ever
in thirty days,
smooth. All Ninety-six hundred vet-bound, in-

mittled "Veterinary on the diseases of gg symptoms and plain terms. It is sted with diagrams skeleton and circu-estive systems with t make them plain, buy a horse and Every horse owner one.

Boston, Mass. Montroal, Quoboo

y, at 11 o'clock.

nada for either dred horses sold

ave sure cure

s and other sore

in ton and car lots. TORONTO

WORKS

ger and better e ever before.

a young herd,
bull calf and 4
bull calf and 6
bild, at a price
ard of. Come oung herd or

UTHGATE. O D

om my

. O., ONT.

ld; prisewinindividuals. NLOOK, a. and P.O.

O. and Sta.

conto, Ontario

LIXIR celle, Curb, recent lameness, relieves the Joints, Gresse i today and get the r. Tuttle's specifics. CO.,

itory RD, Prope.

Its., Toronte es, Harness

respondence ention.

ROCK SALT

erefords.

DS.

REFORDS

fering a few ung bulls and , even, beefy a good, corre-

nis Paper,

old Strain or Swelling? Here's the way to cure it.

Rub three teaspoonfuls of Fellows' Leeming's Essence in the sore place, and repeat the rubbing in 24 hours if a sweat or running does not appear.

This running turns to a scurf and forms a firm bandage on the part. So long as it stays over the strain or swelling, the effect of the dressing holds good. In 14 to 16 days, the scurf falls off and the horse And you can work the horse all the time Fellows'

Try it on your horse. Get

for Lameness in Horses.

Leeming's Essence is curing it.

Has your Horse an

50c. a bottle. If your dealer has none, write NATIONAL DRUG & CHEMICAL CO., LIMITED, MONTREAL

GLENORO"

Shorthorns and Lincolns Imp. Marr Roan Ladys, Missies, Broadhooks Ramsdens, and Urys Choice individuals. Win ners at Canada's leading fairs. One hundred head of grand Dudding-bred Lincolns. Unsurpassed for size, quality and fleece. Long-distance phone. A. D. McGugan, Rodney, Ont. Glenoro Stock Farm.

EDWARD MEYER

Box 378, Guelph, Ont., Offers for sale, at prices you can stand, young SHORTHORN BULLS

Four of them from imported sire and dams Several cows with heifer calves at foot by imp. Scottish Hero, and a few yearling heifers. All are of the choicest Scotch breeding. Write, or heiter some and look them over better come and look them over. Long-distanc - 'phone in house

SHORTHORNS & BERKSHIRES

For Sale: Six extra fine young bulls, some belong to grand milking strains. Also a fine lot of young sows, bred to farrow in March and April, and a grand lot of young sows and boars from three to five months old.

S. J. PEARSON, SON & CO., MEADOWVALE, ONT. Stations: Streetsville and Meadowvale, C. P. R

GREENGILL HERD of high-class

SHORTHORNS

We offer choice Scotch bulls and females, representing such families as Duchess of Gloster, Village Girl, Rosebud Orange Blossom, Mysie, Victoria, and other popular families, either imp. or Canadian-bred.

R. MITCHELL & SONS.
Nelson P.O., Ont.; Burlington Junc. Sta.

KENWOOD STOCK FARM. SHORTHORNS.

Headed by (Imp.) Jilt Victor =45187=. Offerings are two bull calves, an 11-months Miss Ramsden, from imp. sire and dam a 12-months Missie, by Blythesome Ruler, and other bulls; also heifers of choice breeding. A few choice Berkshire pigs just off the row.

HAINING BROS., Higheste, Ont. Kent Co.

Spring Valley Shorthorns

Offer some nice young heifers and cows in calf and with calves at foot; also two nine months' bull calves, both very choice, sired by Imp. Bapton Chancellor. Prices reasonable. Write, or come and see them. KYLE BROS., Ayr. Ontario.

Oak Grove Shorthorns—My present offerings are two bull calves, one heifer calf from imp. cows, got by Nonpareil Duke (lup.). They are a good lot. Prices right to suit the times

W J. 1922A. Harwood. Ont.

SHORTHORNS OR SALE — Imported Triumvir, and two young bulls—one dark roan 11 months old, and one red 5 months old—by the im orted bull. Also young cows. DAVI > CLOW, Whitechurch P.O. and

Shorthorns Stamford's English Ladys, Mildreds, Marthas, Nonpareils. 3 choice bulls 14 months old. 2 heifers 2 cows. Breeding unsurpassed. Canadian and American registration. F. W. FWING Salem P 0. Elora Station.

Shorthorns for Sale—Five choice bulls, all from imp. sire, and three-of them from imp. dams; also females of all ages Scotland's Fame (imp.) at head of herd. ALEX. BURNS, Rockwood P.O. and Q.T.R. Sta.

Shorthorns, Clydesdales

and Shropshires. Shorthorns we have 100 head to select from of both sexes and all ages. No fancy prices asked. Severol choice young Clyde mares and allies. 75 Shrop. lambs of both sexes, Small profits and quick returns is our motto.

EDWARD E. PUGH, Claremont P. O. and Station. Telephone connection.

HILL SHORTHORNS

Herd bull for sale: Greengill Archer, imp., 45184, as some of his heifers are of breeding age, and herd is not large enough to keep more than one bull; also a few young bulls and heifers.

a. DUNCAN & SONS, Carluke, Ont.



sale are two yearling bulls—one a Crimson Fuchsia, the other a Duchess of Ghoster; both by Imp. Royal Prince, and both herd headers. Also a num ber of heifers that are strictly high-class DAVID BIRRELL, Send for catalogue. Greenwood P. O. Claremont, C. P. R.

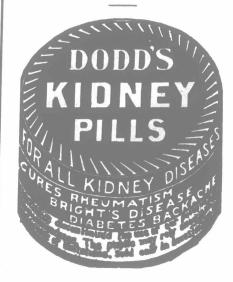


SHORT HORNS. Just closed out the season's crop of bulls of breeding age, but have a few very nice youngs'ers coming up. Anyone wishing a stock bull from the

noted Derby (imp.). send orders ahead, as they are all picked up as soon as ready. W. J. SHEAN & SON, Box 856, Owen Sound, Ontario.

A gentleman visiting some relatives in Scotland was persuaded to try a game of golf. At his first stroke he aimed a terrible blow at the ball, scattering the turf to right and left, and looked around for the result.

"What have I hit?" he asked. "Scotland, sir," gruffly answered the caddie, who took no pains to conceal his contempt for such an unaccomplished player .- [Sacred Heart Review.



QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. Veterinary.

ROARS.

Three-year-old colt had distemper last spring. Since his apparent recovery, his wind has been affected. When at rest, he is all right, but on driving or the least excitement he makes a noise and acts as though broken-winded. Would blistering the throat be effective? A. D.

Ans.—This colt has what is called 'roars," which sometimes results as a sequel to distemper. It is usually due to a shortening of the muscles of the larynx (the cartilaginous box at the commencement of the windpipe), and when such is the cause nothing can be done except the performance of an operation which is very expensive and often not successful. In some cases, it is due to a thickening of the mucous membrane of the larynx, and in such cases repeated blisterings may result in an improvement by encouraging absorption. You might try blistering.

Miscellaneous.

THE CABINET-ROYAL FAMILY.

S. H. K., Grey Co., Ont., asks: 1. Can you tell me the members of Sir Wilfred Laurier's Cabinet and their departments and portfolios? 2. Give the names of the Royal family

of England. 3. When is the Princess of Wales' birth-

day, and how old is she? Ans.-1. The members of Sir Wilfred Laurier's Cabinet are as follows: Minister of Trade and Commerce, The Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright, G. C. M. G., P. C.; Secretary of State, Hon. Richard W. Scott, K. C.; Minister of Justice, Hon. Allan B. Aylesworth, K. C.; Minister of Marine and Fisheries, Hon. Louis Brodeur; Minister of Militia and Defence, Hon. Sir Frederick Borden, K. C. M. G.; Postmaster - General and of Labor, Hon. Adolpho Minister Lemieux, K. C.; Minister of Agriculture, Hon. Sydney Arthur Fisher, B. A.; Minister of Public Works, as yet vacant; Minister of Finance, Hon. Wm. Stevens Fielding; Minister of Railways and Canals, Hon. H. R. Emmerson; Minister of the Interior and Supt.-General of Indian Affairs, Hon. Frank Oliver; Minister of Customs, Hon. Wm. Paterson: Minister of Inland Revenue, Hon. W.

Templeman. 2. The names of the Royal family are as follows: The King, Edward VIII.; the Queen, Alexandra; their surviving children, H. R. H. George Frederic Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales; H. R. H. Princess Louisa Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Duchess of Fife; Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary; Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria, Queen of Norway.

Princess of Wales. who was Princess Victoria Mary of Teck, was born May 26th, 1867.

GOSSIP.

SHOOTING WITH CAMERA.

There is a strong indication of the coming of the day when skill in shooting animals with the camera will rank as high in sporting circles as prowess with the

Mr. John Miller, Brougham, Ont., writes: "Having sold all the sheep that I want to part with at present, I am now offering some extra nice young Shorthorn bulls for sale. They are from some of our best cows, and prices will be made to suit. Have one choice red calf that will do to show any place. I also have a few good young Clydesdale mares that will be sold worth the money."

Messrs. John Lee & Son, Highgate, Ont., write: "The young Shorthorn bulls, which we offer in our advertisement, of which there are six, are a grand, thick, sappy, good-doing lot, three reds and three roans. Five are sired by our present stock bull, Ridgewood Marquis, by the champion Spicy Marquis, and the other is a son of Imp. Favorite, and out of Lovely of Pine Grove, by Marquis of Zenda. Most of these bulls are ready for immediate service, and will be sold at prices which should move them quick. By notifying us a day ahead, we will be pleased to meet visitors."

Minister Speaks to Mothers

Tells His Wife's Experience for the Sake of Other Sufferers.

The following letter has been sent to Dr. T. A. Slocum, Ltd., for publication.

Dr. T. A. Slocum, Limited:—Dear Sirs; Within the last two years my wife (who is of a delicate constitution) has had two severe attacks of la grippe, both of which have been speedily corrected by the use of Psychine. We have such faith in the efficiency of your remedies that as a family we use no other. For toning up a debilitated system, however run down, restoring to healthy action the heart and lungs, and as a specific for all wasing diseases, your Psychine and Oxomulsion are aimply peerless. Yours sincerely, Rev. J. J. Rice, 51 Walker Avenue, Toronto.

PSYCHINE, Pronounced Si-keen, is a scientific preparation, having wonderful tonic properties acting directly upon the Stomach, Blood and weak organs of the body, quickly restoring them to strong and healthy action. It is especially adapted for people who are run down from any cause, especially Coughs, Colds, Catarrh, LaGrippe, Pneumonia, Consumption and all stomach or organic troubles. It has no substitute.

(PRONOUNCED SI-KEEN)

is for sale at all dealers, at 50c and \$1.00 per bottle, or write direct to Dr. T. A. Slocum, Limited, 179 King St. W., Toronto.

There is no other remedy "Just as Good" as PSYCHINE.

Dr. Root's Kidney Pills are a sure and permanent cure for Rheumatism, Bright's Disease, Pain in the Back and all forms of Kidney Trouble. 25c per box, at all dealers.



J. BRYDONE. Breeder of pure Scotch Shorthorns. Breeding females imported. Headed by the pure
Cruickshank (Duthis bred)
bull, Sittyton Victor (Imp.)
-50008 - (87897). Il young bulls
from Imp. dams for sale.
R. R. Sta. and P. O. Milverton.

MAPLE + GROVE + STOCK + FARM Scotch and SHORTHORNS

Present offering: Two choice nine-months-old bulls, by Captain Mayfly 2nd; also young cows and heifers at very reasonable prices. For particulars write to

Elmira Stn. and Tel. Wallenstein P.O



Shorthorns & Berkshires For sale: Young bulls and calves; also a few young sows and fall pigs.

John Racey, Lennoxville, Que.

For Sale: Scotch Shorthorn Young bulls and heifers. H. K. FAIRBAIRN, THEDFORD, ONT.

Bose Cottage Stock Farm. B. Bartlett & Sons, Smithville. Ont. Breeders of Shorthorns and Dorects. For sale: Young cows and heifers at all ages. Dorset shearlings and lambs of both sexes, of choice quality, suitable for show purposes, at moderate prices P. O. and Station:

ARLINGTON SHORTHORNS AND LEICESTERS Present offering: 2 bulls 8 and 11 months old, by Christopher's Heir 4549; also a few females of different ages, some from imp. sires. No sheep for sale at present. Stock guaranteed as represented John Lishman, Haceroville P.O. 25ta.

MAPLE LEAF STOCK FARM 4 Choice Young Buils for Sale. Also some cows and heifers, and prisewinning Berkshire pigs. Terms reasonable.

ISRABL GROPP. Alma P.O. & Stn., G.T.B. imp. Shorthorn Bull, Ben Lomond (60468)

change Ben Lomond for an imported bull.

roan preferred Address:

WM. SMITH, Columbus, Ont.

Sins: Brooklin & Oshawa, G.T.R.; Myrtle, C.P.B. WE OFFER FOR PRIVATE SALE

10 High-class Scotch Shorthorn Bulls.

10 High-class Scotch Shorthorn Keifers.

No herd in America can offer a better selection of young cattle than these. Our prices are consistent with quality.

One black yearling Clyde Stallion and Yearling Filly also for sale.

R. A. & J. A. WATT,

Elora Station, G.T.R. & C.P.R.

Salem, Ontario.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME.



9 heifers, yearlings. 29 heifers, calves.

27 bulls, calves. All out of imported sires and dams.

Prices easy. Catalogue. JOHN GLANGY, Manager.

H. CARGILL & SON. Cargill, Ont.

Maple Shade Shropshires AND CRUICKSHANK SHORTHORNS.

A first-class bunch of yearling ewes, bred to the best imported rams, now ready for shipment. All are for sale at moderate prices.

Brooklin, Ont. JOHN DRYDEN & SON, Stations: Brooklin, G.T.R., Myrtle, C.P.B. Long-distance telephone.

WESTSIDE SHORTHORN HERD BORDER LEICESTER FLOCK.

All Registered in the Herd and Flook Books of Great Britain.

We invite all interested to inspect the cattle and sheep on this farm. The Shorthorns are long-tried families, tracing to the pioneer herds of Scotland through channels of repute. The Border Leicester flock is one of the oldest in Scotland, and embraces blood of the highest breeding. Selections for Sale. Visitors from the States and Canada will be cordially welcomed.

A. Cameron & Sons, Westside Farm, Brechin, Scotland.

GREEN GROVE SHORTHORNS



Fairy Queens, Urys, Floras, Clarets, Isabellas, Rose of Autumns, Village Girl. Females of all ages 3 choice young bulls. Prices right Breeding unsurpassed.

W. G. MILSON, Goring P. O. Markdale Station

C. Rankin & Sons, Wyebridge, Ont

Importers and Breeders of

SHORTHORN CATTLE and OXFORD DOWN SHEEP.

FOR SALE-Females and bulls, of all ages from noted Scotch families



Herd headed by Lord Lieutenant, import ed, =50050=. Present offering: Two extra good bulls, 14 and 21 months old. Cows and heiters, imported and home bred Prices reasonable.

SCOTT BROS., Higheate P. O., Ont.

SHORTHORMS AND LEICESTERS

Present offering: 4 choice young bulls from 8 to 12 months old. All sired by Rosicrucian of Dalmeny (imp.) =45920=, and from grand milk ing dams. Prices away down for quick sale Also a grand lot of young registered ewes now bred to our stock ram, and a few good rams at reasonable prices. Address: W. A. DOUGLAS.

Galedonia Station. Tuscarora P. O.

SMITHFIELD STOCK FARM Shorthorns & Yorkshires

Present offering: Young stock of both sexes, sired by the Missie bull, Aberdeen Beau, by (Imp.) Scottish Beau. Also young Yorkshire sows.

R. E. WHITE. Balderson, Ont.

Maple Hill Stock Farm Scotch Shorthorns—A special offering of a red bull calf of Missie family, sired by Rustic Chief (imp.) = 40419 =; also some choice females by Wanderer's Star = 48585 =, and Lucerne (imp.) = 50058 =. WM. R. ELLIOTT & SONS, Guelph, Ont.

Brown Lee Shorthorns Present offering is 3 young balls from 5 to 15 months old, a nice straight, good-doing lot, sired by Blenheim Stamp; also femeles of all ages, daughters of Imp. Sir Christopher and Imp. Beaucamp. Prices very reasonable.

DOUGLAS BROWN, Ayr P.O. and Station

J. Watt &

2 extra nice bulls, 10 and 14 months old. 14 well-bred young cows and heifers. All in calf, or calves at foot. All thick-fleshed and of the right type. Prices moderate. Correspondence invited.

SALEM P.O. Elora Stations, G.T.R. and C.P.R

FOR SALE

8 SCOTCH SHORTHORN BULLS

Aged 6 to 14 months. Marr Beautys, Campbell Clarets, Bessies, Clares and Rosebuds, got by the Broadhooks bull, Broadhooks Prince (imp.) 55002. Also cows and heifers in calf or with calves at foot or being bred to same bull. Prices lowest at d terms easy.

DAVID MILNE, Ethel, Ont.

Shorthorns, Cotswolds and Berkshires.



For sale: 2 yearling bulls, cows hellers and calves. Over 50 head to select from. Nothing to offer in Cotswolds or Berkshires. CHAS. E. BONNYCASTLE.

P. O. and Stn. Campbellford.



White Hall Shorthorns

Missies, Cecilias, and Lady Victorias. 4 young bulls, 7 heifers, and a few older fe-males. Bred right and will be sold right be sold right.

N. A. Steen, Meadowvale P.O. and Station, Peel Co. WILLOWBANK SHORTHORN HERD



ESTABLISED 51 YEARS. FOR SALE: Young bulls and heifers from imp. sires and dams, of most fashion-able breeding and type; ex-ceedingly choice. Prices to suit the times JAMES DOUGLAS, Caledonia P.O. and Sta.

Shorthorns. Berkshires & Lincolns



A number of heifers and cows with calves at foot. Four bulls from 7 to 13 months, he right sort, at prices to suit the times. Berkshires of both sexes; also the Lincoln ram, Ronald 13891, by Dean & Sons' (http://linear.com/

F. Martindale & Son, Caledonia Sta. York P.O.

F. Martindale & Son, York, Ont., write: "Our Shorthorns are doing well. The calves coming now, sired by Bandoleer 40106 and Marquis of York =61680=, are a grand lot. The demand for young bulls has been good, having sold all but four. Two of these are from prizewinning cows; three are show bulls fit to head herds; three are from extra good milking cows; one is a Waterloo Daisy, and another sired by a Waterloo Daisy bull. This family has won a great number of prizes in dairy tests. Their ages are seven to twelve months, and we offer them at prices to suit the times. We would also sell a few females. In Berkshires, we are offering at low prices one aged sow in pig, and our stock boar, Durham's Kingclere, both bred by W. H. Durham, Toronto; one boar and sow, seven months old. As we are through with our Lincoln stock ram, we offer him for sale at a low price. He was bred by Capt. T. E. Robson, Ilderton, and sired by an imported ram. Visitors met at Caledonia or York stations, on G. T. R."

HENS IN LAYING CONTEST.

A large and distinguished "hen party," which is to last for fourteen weeks, began in Rayne, in Essex, England, recently Its object, however, is business and not pleasure, for the 160 fowls invited to attend the function are expected to show what they can do in the way of laying

" Most of the birds have been here nearly a week, and their nerves shaken by the train journey are just beginning to settle down once more," said E. W. Richardson, secretary of the club. Mr. Richardson is to be the slave of the hens throughout the competition. He has to collect, weigh, tabulate and register every egg laid by the 166 competitors as well as look after the wellbeing of the birds themselves.

There can be no dispute as to which hen lays which egg, for "trap nests," which practically catch the men red-handed, are employed. Shelless eggs, for example, which are disqualified, can not be foisted off like foundlings upon the wrong bird.

Eighty hens are housed in twenty pens of four apiece, in the open air, and eighty others are laying eggs against time in an indoor "scratching house" on the American system. It is believed that the 'outdoors'' will do best in a mild winter and the "indoor" section if the frost is severe.

Each group of four birds belongs to a different owner, and it is practically a team race, though a prize is given for the individual best layer. Last year's record (for this is the tenth annual contest) is held by a team of four White Leghorns, with 251 eggs in the fourteen weeks. The second team, Buff Orpingtons, was twice the weight of the Leghorns. The wooden spoon went to a team which only produced eight eggs in the first three months, while two birds distinguished themselves by not laying a single egg.

A Buff Orpington was top individual scorer, with seventy-five eggs in fourteen weeks, thus working six days a week with only an occasional Saturday off.

"Doping" in the contest is expressly forbidden by the following rule: "No condiments or spices to be given."

The birds are not allowed to leave their pens for the whole fourteen weeks. Offenders will have their wings clipped. Meanwhile the secretary's own private pullets are leafing about the paddock free as air, and are making irritating remarks to the captive competitors.

how lame the horse, or how many doctors have tried and failed, use

Fleming's Spavin and Ringbone Paste Dee it under our guarantee—rour messay refunded if it decen't make the heree go seamd. Most cases cured by a single diminute application—occasionally two required. Ourse Bone Spavin, Ringbone and Sidebone, new and old cases alike. Write for detailed information and a free copy of

Fleming's Vest-Pocket **Veterinary Adviser** Ninety-six pages, durably bound, indexed and illustrated. Covers over one hundred veterinary subjects. Read this book before you treat any kind of lameness in horses.

FIEMING BROS., Chemista,
45 Church Street, Terente, Outerfe

PURE SOOTOH

SHORTHORNS

Offering for December and January:

Imp. Scottish Pride =36106=.

3 yearling bulls from imp. cows.
12 young bulls from 8 to 14 months, also from imp. cows.

imp. cows.

10 imp. cows with calves at foot or safe in calf.

10 home-bred cows with calves at foot or in calf.

25 heifer calves, yearlings and 2-year-olds. 30 Shropshire ewes (bred).

2 imp. Yorkshire sows, due to farrow in March.
7 boars and 10 sows, 4 and 5 months old.
Catalogues on application.
Our farms are ½ and 1½ miles from Burlington Long-distance telephone in residence

W. G. PETTIT & SONS, Freeman, Ont.

SHORTHORNS

Imp. Keith Baron 36050. Six young bulls from 10 to 18 months old. A lot of 2-year-old heifers in calf and a few young cows. A bunch of heifer calves, cheap.

CLYDESDALES

Just now: One pair of matched geldings 5 and years old; show team.

JAS. MoARTHUR, Goble's, Ont.

Clover Lea Stook Farm

SHORTHORNS

FOR SALE: Choice bull calves by Golden Cross (imp.). All dark roans. Some from imported sire and dam. Visitors met at Ripley station.

R. H. REID, PINE RIVER, ONT. Ripley Station, G. T. R.

Pleasant Valley Shorthorns

We are offering 7 high-class young bulls, by (imp.) Old Lancaster =50068= and out of imp. and Canadian-bred cows, of good Scotch breeding; also several young cows and heifers. Correspondence solicited solicited.

GEO. AMOS & SON, Moftat, Ontario Farm 11 miles east of Guelph, on C.P.R., one-half mile from station

STRUAN **SHORTHORNS**

For sale: Choice young bulls from four to ten months old, sired by Scottish Beau (imp.) (36099); also cows and heifers of different ages. Write for prices, or come and see my herd.

N. S. ROBERTSON, Arnprior.

Ontario BONNIE BURN SHORTHORNS For immediate sale: Two 2-year-old heifers, safe in ealf; four bulls, two of them out of imp. dam. All by imp. sire. Shropshires, both sexes—lambs and shearlings. Berkshires, both sexes, by imp. sire and dam. D. H. Rusnell. Stouffville P 0 a Sta.

For Sale—The stock bull, Queenston Archer = 48898 =, by Derby (Imp.) dam Veronica (Imp.) by Brave Archer (Imp.); also a number of choice Shropshire ram lambs i reasonable prices

BELL BROS., Bradford, Ont.

Paste

heree go ingle 45-two re-bone and b. Write copy of

January :

s, also from

safe in calf. ot or in calf. ar-olds.

ow in March. ths old.

Burlington

man, Ont.

bulls from

old heifers

ings 5 and

's, Ont.

arm

ves by

R, ONT.

rthorns

ng bulls, 8= and d cows,

. Ontario

ORNS

m four h Beau ifers of

Ontario

HORNS

eifers, safe

imp. dam. xes—lambs es, by imp. PO & Sta.

ueenston

orby (Imp.)

er (Imp.); am lambe

ord, Ont.

C.P.R.,

IS

ket

Pio.

If you can increase your butter production without any increased cost or any more work won't it pay you to do it? And if you can get more butter from you milk with less work, that will be still better, won't it? That's exactly what you can do if you will do as Mr. Leiting did-buy a Sharples Tubular Separator. Here's what he says about the Tubular:



Randolph, Nebraska, Feb. 15th, 1906. Gentlemen:—On the 23rd day of January, 1906, I took a No. 4 Sharples Tubular Separator on trial. On learning that I was in the market for a cream separator, the agent for the disc style "bucket bowl" separator brought one to my farm and requested me to give it a trial before making a purchase. After giving both machines a fair trial, I concluded to keep the Tubular as I consider it far superior to the other machine. It skims closer, runs easier, and is very much easier to wash, there being so many less parts. From three skimmings of milk from 7 cows, we were able to make 1½ lbs. more butter with the Tubular than we could with the "bucket bowl" machine. B. LEITING.

The Sharples Tubular Separator

gets all the cream there is in the milk, does it so easy that it's not work to run it at all, and is so simple, with only one little part in the bowl to wash and keep clean that comparison is out of the question.

The extra cream it gets makes the Tubular a regular savings bank for its owner.

All the other good money-making points are told in book F-193, which you ought to read. Write for it today-we'll send it free to you.

THE SHARPLES SEPARATOR CO., WEST CHESTER, PA.

Toronto, Can.

MORE RUTTER

MORE MONEY

Chloage, III.

Queenston Heights

SHORTHORNS Special offer now: Several choice

Scotch bulls, two of which are show bulls, a roan yearling and a red two-year-old by Derby (imp.) = 32059=. Their dam is Bessie's Maid = 47779 =, by the great sire Royal Prince = 26062 =. There is no better breeding. Also some young cows and heifers at low prices for prompt sale.

HUDSON USHER, Queenston, Ont.

GEORGE D. FLETCHER, Breeder of Scotch Shorthorn Cattle and Yorkshire Pigs.

Our herd of the most noted Scotch families is headed by the \$2,000 Duthie-bred bull, Joy of Morning (Imp.) = \$2070 =, winner of ist prise at Dominion Exhibition, Toronto. A few very choice young bulls from 4 to 9 months old, also females for sale. In Yorkshires are a choice lot of either sex, 7 months old, from imp. sire and dam. Sows bred to imp. hog if desired. BINKHAM P. O., ONT. ERIN STATION AND TEL

JOHN LEE & SONS, Highgate, Ont. SHORTHORNS & LINCOLNS

The champion herd of Elgin Kent and Essex counties. For Sale: 6 choice young bulls 3 reds and 3 roans, of grand type and quality; also good selection of young cows and heifers. Visitors welome.

JOHN GARDHOUSE & SONS, Highfield P.O., Ont Breeders of

Seetch and Scotch-topped Shorthorns, Lincoln and Leicester Shoop and Shire Herses.

A good selection of young stock of both sexe always on hand for sale. Scottish Prince (imp.) Vol. 49, at head of herd. Boyal Albert (imp.) 20067, at head of stud. Farms 3b miles fron Weston, G. T. B and C. P. B., and electric car

Shorthorns and Clydesdales

I am now offering 6 young bulls from 8 to 20 months old, all Scotch bred, two of them from extra good milking families, and a few registe ed fillies of good quality

JOHN MILLER, Brougham, Ont. Claremont Sta., C.P.R.; Pickering, G.T.R.

HOLLYMOUNT SHORTHORN



Pure Sootch. Imported, and the get of Imp. stock.

25 HEAD Anything for sale. young bulls. Breeding gilt-edged and unsur passed. A few heifers Prices right.

W. J. Thompson, Mitchell P. O. & Sta

MAPLE GROVE SHORTHORNS



My present offering: Several imp. cows with calveat foot; also 4 young bulls. Heifers 6 months to 2 years old. Prices and terms reasonable.

C. D. WAGER, Enterprise Stn. & P.O., Addington Co.

Stock Farm

1854-1906.

SHORTHORN BULLS—good ones. Several from heavy-milking cows Choice heifers also LEIGESTER EWES, and a lot of extra good rams

4. W. SMITH, MAPLE LODGE, ONT. BELMAR PARO

SHORTHORNS

10 bull calves. 16 heifers under two years. all of the choicest breeding and practically all if show-yard quality. You can buy anything is the herd at a reasonable figure. OHN DOUGLAS, Manager. Permbroke. Ont

Six Red Shorthorn Bulls

12 to 15 months old, got by Proud Gift =50077= (imp.); also cows and heifers, imported and home-bred. Inspection solicited. We think we have as good Shorthorn cattle as we have Lincolnsheep 14 firsts out of a possible 19, our record at Chicago, 1906.

J. T. GIBSON, Denfield, Ont.

GOSSIP

CURE FOR INSOMNIA.

Yesterday a friend who had heard that I sometimes suffer from insomnia told me of a sure cure. "Eat a pint of peanuts and drink two or three glasses of milk before going to bed," said he, "and I'll warrant you'll be asleep within half an hour." I did as he suggested, and now for the benefit of others who may be afflicted with insomnia, I feel it to be my duty to report what happened, so far as I am able this morning to recall the details. First let me say, my friend was right. I did go to sleep very soon after my retirement. Then a friend with his head under his arm came along and asked me if I wanted to buy his feet. I was negotiating with him, when the dragon on which I was riding slipped out of his skin and left me floating in mid-air. While I was considering how I should get down, a bull with two heads peered over the edge of the well and said he would haul me up if I would first climb up and rig a windlass for him. So as I was sliding down the mountain-side the brakeman came in, and I asked him when the train would reach my station. "We passed your station four hundred years ago," he said, calmly folding the train up and slipping it into his vest pocket.

At this juncture the clown bounded into the ring and pulled the center pole out of the ground, lifting the tent and all the people in it up, up, up, while I stood on the earth below watching myself go out of sight among the clouds above.

Then I awoke and found that I had been asleep almost ten minutes .- [The Good Health Clinic.

CANADIAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Canadian Guernsey Breeders' Association was held at Amherst, N. S., during the Maritime President Walter Mc-Winter Fair. Monagle opened with a short address. He referred to the large exhibit of Guernseys at the Dominion Exhibition, commending the quality of the cattle shown, and pointing out that Guernseys are coming to the front, both in United States and Canada.

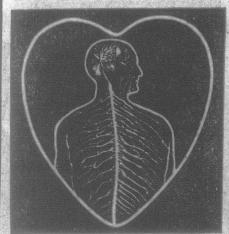
The secretary's report of the work done in the past year showed that the Association was in a growing condition. explained that the Dominion Department of Agriculture had extended to the Guernsey breeders the offer of assistance in connection with Record-of-Performance work. The forms of entry for this work were now in his hands, and he urged the members to take up this official testing of their cows, looking to registration in the Record of Performance. A resolution was passed appreciative of the work of Mr. R. Robertson, Superintendent of the Maritime Experimental Farm, who, on request of the exhibitors, judged the Guernseys acceptably at the Dominion Exhibition, at Halifax, last fall. Mr. D. Drummond, of the live-stock branch of the Dominion Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, said that from his experience in connection with the Canadian Record of Performance work, he thought the Guernsey breeders had set their standard for milk production a little too high. He thought it would be well to lower the standard for milk by 560 pounds per year in each class, with 4 per cent. as the average for butter-fat. This would make the minimum production for mature cows 8,000 pounds milk and 320 pounds of butter-fat; other classes accordingly. After discussion, a resolution was passed lowering the standard to that suggested by Mr. Drummond.

The election of officers resulted as follows: President, Walter McMonagle, Sussex, N. B.; Vice-President, James Roper, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; Secretary-Treasurer, Howard W. Corning. Chegoggin, N. S. Directors: John Mc-Donald, Shubenacadia, N. S.; Robert Robertson, Nappan, N. S.; J. F. Roach, Sussex, N. B.; Wm. R. McCready, Jacksonville, N. B.; John Roper, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Mr. John McDonald was elected director to act with the president, vice-president and secretary as the executive board.

Moved and passed that the Hon. Mr. Fisher, Minister of Agriculture, be asked for financial aid from his department for the ensuing year.

MILBURN'S

Heart and Nerve Pills.



Are a specific for all diseases and dis-orders arising from a run-down condi-tion of the heart of nervi system, such as Palpitation of the fleart Mercons Prostration, Nervounness, Sleeples-ness, Faint and Disay Spells, Brain Pag-etc. They are especially beneficial to women troubled with irregular men-

Price 50 cents per box, or 8 for \$1.35. All dealers, or Ten T. MILBURN Co., LIMITERS. Toronto, Ont.

HIGH GROVE JERSEYS AND YORKSHIRES.
For sale cheap, several choice young bulls and a few heifers, some of them prisewinners at Toronto this fall; bred from the best. Twenty young sows just ready to breed. Prizes, extended pedigrees, and all information for the asking. ROB!, TUFTS & SON. Tweed P.O. and Sta.

Brampton Jersey Herd For sale; 10 bulls, from 5 to 15 miles, old, descended from St. Lambert or imported stock; also females of all age. For full particulars address: B. H. Bull. a Edn. "Phone St. Brampton, Octo

Hillylew Herd of Prizewinning YRSHIRE CATTLE

All animals bred and carefully selected for size, constitution, long tests and deep-milking qualities. Select animals of both sexes for sale at reasonable prices. For further information and prices write

A. KENNEDY & SON,
Hillylew Stook Farm;
Winchester Station, C. P. R.

SHANNON BANK STOCK FARM POR AYRSHIRES AND YORKSHIRES Young stock of both sexes for sale from imported stock.

W. H. TRAN, - Gedar Grove, Ont.

AYRSHIRES FROM A PRIZEWINNING HERD Have some nice bull and heifer calves for sale at reasonable prices. For particulars, etc., write to with STEWART & SON,

Campbellford Stn. o Menie P.O., Ont.

STOCKWOOD AYRSHIRES FOR SALE All ages, from imp, and Canadian bred stock Prices and terms to suit purchaser. D. M. WATT, St. Louis Standard

SPRINGBROOK AYRSHIRES gave an average of 7,000 lbs. of milk, testing 5.0 per cent. butter-fat in 1905. A few bull calves for sale. Prices quoted for females. W. F. STEPHEN, Box 163, Huntingdon, Que.

AYRSHIRES—Choice stock of either soy dif-ferent ages, for mic. Prices reasonable. For particulars apply to N. DYMESST, Hickory Hill Stock Farm. Dundas Stn. & Tel. 6 Glassplaces, Ont.

ANNANDALE HOLSTEIN HERD

Prince Posch Calamity heads the herd. His dam (Calamity Jane) and sire's dam (Alta Posch) in official test, averaged 86 lbs. milk a day, and over 26 lbs. butter a week, one of the greatest sires living.

No stock for sale now. 35 head (20 A.R cows) will be sold at auction at my annual public sale, last of February. None for sale after that event, except bull calves not catalogued nor born yet. For particulars see stock notes, elsewhere in this issue.

GEO. RICE, Tillsonburg, Ont.

Spring Brook Holsteins and Tamworths Herd headed by the first-prize bu , Nanuet Pietertje Paul, whose dam and sire's dam and g.-dam have official butter records averaging over 25 lbs. in 7 days. Females bred and young over 25 lbs. in 7 days. Females bred and young ages and both sexes. Come and see, or write at once for prices. once for prices. A. C. Hallman, Bresiau, Ont.

HOLSTEINS AND YORKSHIRES R. HONEY, Brickley, offers for sale a choice lot of young boars fit for

service ; also sows ready to me

Free Until Cured



No man need be weak, no man need suffer from the loss of that vitality which makes life worth living. He can be made strong, magnetic, forceful and lighthearted, confident of his power both in business and society; free from spells of despondency, nervousness, lassitude and brain wanderings. I have a certain cure for Nervous Debility, Varioocele, Rheumatism, Lame Back, Stomach, Liver and Kidney Complaints in my world-famed Dr. Sanden Electric Belt with Electric Suspensory, and I will give it absolutely free until a cure is effected. How can I do this? For two reasons. I have the certain knowledge that my belt will cure, and I have confidence enough in mankind to wait for my money until I prove it. This is what every doctor should do, but I am the only one who has a remedy that will stand such a crucial test. For 40 years I have been curing thousands every year, and have made a tremendous success doing business on this basis. NOT ONE PENNY IN ADVANCE OR ON DEPOSIT, and if I fail it costs you nothing whatever. All I ask is that you pay me the usual price of the Belt when cured—in some cases not over \$5.00. I will leave you to be the judge and will take your word for results, or for cash I give full wholesale discount. Forty years' continuous success has brought forth many imitators. Beware of them. You can try the original, the standard of the world, free until cured, then pay for it. Call or send for one to day, also my two illustrated books giving full information free, sealed, by mail.

DR. B. W. SANDEN

140 Yonge St.,

Toronto, Ont.

Office Hours, 9 to 6; Saturdays until 9 p.m.

DINEEN BUILDING, ENTRANCE 6 TEMPERANCE STREET.

HOLSTEINS FOR



ported and one home-bred bulls from 8 to 19 months old; also our entire erop of spring bull calves from weeh old up.

aired by the grandly-ored imp. bull. Sir Howitis
B. Pietertje, whose dam record is over 80 lbs
milk in one day, and from great-producing cows
of the most fashionable strains. Can spare a
few cows and heifers, from one year up; 75 head
to select from. Cheese 13c. Don't delay if you
want one from this herd.

H. E. GEORGE, Grampton, Ont.

MAPLE PARK HOLSTEINS
Home of the great De Kol Pietertie and Posch
families. Schulling Sir Posch, son of Annie
Schulling, testing over 4% butter-fat officially
and grandson of Altie Posch, stock bull.

Imperial Holsteins—An Advanced Registry herd for sale. One year-old bull, a Toronto champion, four bulls from

6 to 8 months of . ge. A. R. on both sides. Imp. in dam from the U. S. W. H. Simmons, New Durham P.O. & Sta MAPLE GRUVE HOLSTEIN HERU is made up of Record of Merit cows and heifers with large records and headed by Lord Wayne Mechthide Calamity. Young bulls fit for service at reasonable prices. Walburn Rivers Folden's, Ont.

QUEEN CITY HOLSTEINS
If you would like to purchase a young Holstein
bull whose sire's dam has an official record of
550 pounds of milk and 26 pounds of butter in
seven days, write to R. F. HICKS, Newton
Brook P.O., York Co.

Evergreen Farm Holsteins is headed by Prince Pauline DeKol, which we are offering for sale; sire of 10 daughters in Record of Merit; also a choice lot of young bulls fit for service, from Record of Merit cows with large records.

F. C. PETTIT & SON, Burgessville Ont.

A HOLSTEIN BULLS

fit for service, for sale at reasonable prices. Choice females, all ages. If you are willing to pay good prices for good stuff, write me.

G. W. CLEMONS.

CENTRE AND HILLYIEW HOLSTEINS

Bulls 1 year and under for sale, from greattesting dams and sires, all in A. R. O. Records.

Our prizes in milk test in America's A. R. O.
Records is, 1st prize in 30-day: 5th in 7-day; 5th
in 7-day, over 8 months milking.

P. D. EDE, Oxford Centre P.O.

Lyndale Holsteins.
For Sale A number of bull calves from one to four months old, out of Record of Merit cows, and sired by Beryl Wayne Paul Concordia, whose four nearest dams have official butter records averaging 22 lbs. 11 oss sach BROWN BROS. LVN. ONT

Holsteins at Ridgedale—A few choice bull and heifer calves on hand for sale, sired by Prince Pauline DeKol 6th. Ages up to ten months. Write for what you want, or come and see them. Shipping stations: Port Perry G T. R., and Myrtle C. P. R., Ontario Go CR. W. WALKER. Utica P.O., Ont.

43 head of big, deep flanked, heavy-producing Holsteins, many of them milking from 50 to 60 lbs. a day on grass. Young stock of both sexestor sale. A straight, smooth lot. G. MACINTYRE, Renfrew P. O. and Str.

GROVE HILL HOLSTEINS—We now offer for sale our stock bull, Verbelle 4th's Count Calamity. Born December, 1902. Only two of his daughters have been tested, and both are in Record of Merit. He is a show animal, and a per sistent stock getter. If you want a bargair write: F. R. MALLORY, Frankford P. O. and Stn. C. O. R. Trenton Stn. G. T. R.

Greenwood Holsteins and Yorkshires
For sale: A few richly-bred bulls from one to
eighteen months old. Also a few choice females
of all ages. Yorkshires of either sex.
D. Jones, Jr. Caladonia P. O and Sta

Some good shearling ewes and ewe lambs, and a few choice ram lambs, right type, for sale Prices moderate.

E. F. PARK, Burgessville, Onx

GOSSIP.

THE WAY OF PUTTING IT.

Two boys went to gather grapes. One was happy because they found grapes. The other was unhappy because the grapes had seeds in them.

Two men, being convalescent, were asked how they were. One said, "I am better to-day." The other said, "I was worse yesterday."

When it rains, one man says, "This will make mud"; another, "This will lay the dust."

"I am glad I live," says one man. "I am sorry I must die," says another.

"I am glad," says one, "that it is no worse." "I am sorry," says an-

other, "that it is no better."

One says, "Our good is mixed with evil." Another says, "Our evil is mixed

A PRAYER.

with good."

I.

Let others ask for greatness and for wealth,

Let others pray for glory and for health; I do not ask that they may fall Who try to crowd me to the wall,

I do not kneel, O Lord, to beg of Thee That shame may come to them that scoff at me.

II.

I do not ask with upturned, pious eyes
For what would be another's lawful prize;
But give me courage, Lord, to treat
My rival fairly when we meet,

And let me win no comfort and no rest

As long as I have failed to do my best.

—Sam Kiser.

Official records of 103 Holstein-Friesian cows, from December 6th to December 1906, are reported by the American Holstein-Friesian Association. This herd of 103 animals, of which one-half were heifers with first or second calves, produced in seven consecutive days 39,458.4 lbs. milk, containing 1,359.295 lbs. of butter-fat; showing an average of 8.45 per cent. fat. The average yield for each animal was 283 lbs. milk, containing 13.197 lbs. of butter-fat; equivalent to 54.7 lbs., or 26 quarts milk per day, and 15.4 lbs. of the best of creamery butter per week. These averages are the third highest yet reported for the H.-F. breed, and are claimed to be such as no other breed has even approached. In the aged cow class, Neah Pauline De Kol leads, with 20.653 lbs. fat from 584.6 lbs. milk, while Rosalind Netherland. Letah De Kol and Pansje Clothilde Vernon De Kol produce above 18 lbs. fat. Kirtle S. 2nd's Consolation, with 19.089 lbs. fat from 550.9 lbs. milk, leads the senior four-year-olds. In the junior fouryear class, the record to date for amount of fat in thirty consecutive days, is twice broken, first by Lady Wayne Johanna. 18.931 lbs. fat from 589.9 lbs. milk in seven days and 79.555 lbs. fat from 2,506.5 lbs. milk in thirty days; and again by Bessie Hamilton 2nd, 19.972 lbs. fat from 472.5 lbs. milk in seven days and 86.480 lbs. fat from 2,668.4 lbs. milk in thirty days. Lady Wayne Johanna also breaks the record in this class for amount of milk in thirty days, and displaces Sara Jewel Hengerveld; the latter having 2,452.6 lbs. milk to her credit for that length of time. In the senior three-year class, Kirtle S. 2nd's Cradock alone produces in excess of 17 lbs. fat in seven days, and she also makes a fine record for thirty days.

Included in the list are:
Neah Pauline De Kol 52941, age 7

years 8 months 4 days, days from calving 10: Milk, 584.6 lbs., per cent. fat, 3.53; fat, 26.653 lbs. Owners, Gardner & Misner, Centerville Station, N. Y.

Daisy Texal Posch 73302, age 2 years 11 months 18 days, days from calving 8: Milk, 323.5 lbs., per cent. fat, 2.93; fat, 9.468 lbs. Owner, George Rice.

Starlight Calamity Countess 88435 (sire, 28278; dam, 49815), age 2 years 1 month 9 days, days from calving 19: Mill 279.6 lbs.; per cent. fat, 3.25; fat, 9 100 lbs.; Owner, Geo. Rice, Tillsonburg, Ont.

Madonna Better Girl 79665, age I year 11 months 20 days, days from calving 225 3 lbs.; per cent. fat, 3.33; fet, 7 des lbs. (whee, Geo Rice.

SKIN COVERED WITH SORES

DEFIED ALL REMEDIFS FOR 7
YEARS, AND DOCTORS SAID,
"NO CURE."

Yet Zam-Buk Has Completely Cured.

So powerful are the healing essences in Zam-Buk that in some cases which have been pronounced beyond relief they have worked complete cure! Such an instance is just reported from Invermay, Sask. Mrs. J. M. McCormick, of that place, says: "About seven years ago my face bloke out in rough red blotches, which burned and itched and smarted in turn almost beyond endurance. I tried almost every remedy, but they failed to give relief. Doctors told me there was absolutely no cure for me, but that I might outgrow the disease.

"Finally my husband sent for a sample of Zam-Buk and applied it. To our delight the portion treated with Zam-Buk very quickly healed. We then obtained a proper supply, and began the Zam-Buk treatment. I am now delighted to state that after having used a few boxes, I am free from the old trouble and completely cured. I will never be without Zam-Buk in the house as long as I live, and to all who are troubled with skin diseases in any form I would say, waste no time in obtaining a supply of Zam-Buk. Since proving it in my own case, I have obtained a supply for an old lady who had ulcer on her log for 30 years. Three boxes were sufficient to close

the wound."

Zam-Buk cures cuts, burns, bruises, scalds, and all skin injuries, as well as skin diseases. Applied to eczema, scalp sores, pimples, poisoned wounds, children's rashes, ulcers, boils, abscesses, itch, sore back, festering and discharging wounds, etc., it acts like a charm. Its antiseptic ingredients kill all germs and prevent inflammation and festering. Then its healing powers come into operation and build up new, healthy tissue. All stores and druggists sell Zam-Buk at 50c. per box, or obtainable from the Zam-Buk Co.,

Sheep Breeders' Associations.

Toronto, for price. 6 boxes for \$2.50.

American Shropshire Registry Association, the largest live-stock organization in the world. Hon. John Dryden, President, Toronto, Can. Address correspondence to MORTIMER LEVERING, Secretary, Lafayette, Indiana.

CLAYFIELD STOCK FARM COTSWOLDS and HAMPSHIRES

We now offer 150 head of high-class Cotswolds for sale at reasonable prices, including some extra good imported and home-bred shearling stud rams; also imported and home-bred ewes of different ages, and a car of ranch stock. We won both open and home-bred flock prizes this year, both at Toronto and London. Correspondence and inspection invited.

J. C. ROSS, Prop., Box 61, Jarvis, Ont.

The Fairview Shropshires have m intained their reputation as winners and producers of winners at both the Chicago International and Guelph Winter Fair. Won at the International: 3 championships, 12 firsts. 1 second, 10 thirds, and 2 fourths—totaling \$397 Won at Guelph: 1 championship, 11 firsts, 12 seconds, 2 thi ds, and 1 fourth—equal to \$201. Won 1st, 2nd and 3rd twice in very keen competition. At Chicago, Wisconsin Agricultural College's wethers—our strongest opponents—were all sired by rams sold from Fairview. Wishing you all a joyous festive season, I remain, yours cordially.

John Campbell Woodville, Ont.

Hampshire Sheep For sale: rams (imported and home-bred), year-lings and lambs. Correspondence or inspection invited. FREEBORN BROS., Denfield Station and P. O.

Suffolk Sheep JAMES BOWMAN, Elm Park, Guelph

SHROPSHIRES

Can sell about 20 Ram Lambs.
Mostly by an Imp. Buttar-bred ram.
GEO. HINDMARSH, Ailsa Craig, Ont.

Oxford Down Sheep, Shorthorn Cattle, Yorkshire Hogs.

Present offering: Lambs of either sex. For prices, etc., write to John Cousins & Sons, Buena Vista Farm. o Harriston, Ont.

NDED 1866

, bruises as well as ema, scalp unds, chilabacesses, discharging harm. Its germs and ring. Then operation All stores 50c. per m-Buk Co... **\$2.50**. D

Cotswolds uding some

thirds, and Guelph: 1 thi ds, and nd and 3rd nicago, Wisers — our y rams sold yous festive

inspection Denfield

, Guelph

am. alg. Ont.

n Cattle,

d with Zame then ob began the am mow deving used a ill never be as long as oubled with would say supply of in my own fer an old

ana. **FARM**

rvis, Ont. NIII tained their of winners and Guelph national: 3

Ille, Ont. s (imported

sex. For n, Ont.

HIRES

ociation, the the world. cronto, Can. IMER LEV-

e-bred ewes stock. We prizes this on. Corre-

TRADE TOPIC.

STOCK FOOD RECOMMENDED.-Prof. Thomas Shaw has this to say in reference to stock foods. "They will always be found useful when properly made. The time will never come when intelligent feeders will cease to use them. The necessity for using them, and the advantage therefrom, will become greater as foods become increasingly dear. Whether it will be profitable to feed them will depend upon the necessity for using them and on their cost. My special desire, however, is to show that they have a place in the economy of intelligent feeding. The question of price must be fought out between buyer and seller."

In Bulletin No. 106, issued by the Hatch Experimental Station, they recommend the use of certain medicinal tonics to be given in one-tablespoonful doses once a day for 10 days, then omit for three days, then give 10 days more. They estimate the cost of the tonics they recommend at 20 cents per pound. Dr. Hess Stock Food, formulated by Dr. Hess, a regular graduate of medicine and also veterinary surgery, contains the best tonics known to science, together with the salts of iron which are the greatest known blood and tissue builders, the nitrates of sodium and potassium which assist in eliminating the poisonous waste material from the system, and laxatives which regulate the bowels.

This preparation is manufactured by Dr. Hess & Clark, Ashland, Ohio, U. S. A., and is sold on a written guarantee. It costs less than a penny a day to feed this preparation to a horse, cow or steer, and but three cents per month for the average hog.

J. F. Dotzman, Clinton Stock Farm, Centralia, Ill., says: "I am feeding Dr. Hess Stock Food to my horses, three stallions: Hal-Gordon, pacer, brother to Star Pointer; George Geisler, trotter, out of the best blood lineage in existence; Andrew Jackson, trotting-bred coach horse, son of George Geisler, above. All three stallions in public-service stud. Also two work horses. "I bought Dr. Hess Stock Food at a local drug store. I had never used any stock food before, but reading of Dr. Hess' professional knowledge, I purchased a sack of Dr. Hess Stock Food, and fed it to five horses, and am almost surprised at its good results. Will keep it always on hand."

GOSSIP.

The improved breeds of draft and carriage horses have added great prosperity to our horse breeding, and given us the markets of the world, if we can grasp the situation and supply the demand while prices are so high.

Good draft and coach horses always sell well, no matter how the times are, and the farmer who breeds good ones is sure of good prices, while the small, common horses, mules and little trotters find little market demand and sell cheap.

The typical beef bull should be of positive masculine type with a strong head and horn. At maturity he should be possessed of what is commonly called 'character," a term which may be briefly termed as "individuality." Weak heads and countenances, of the negative sort usually seen in bullocks, do not indicate in the bull prepotency, or the power to impress his own likeness with uniformity upon his progeny. The neck should be thick and not too long. The shoulders may be wide and well developed, but should not be too upright, neither should they be too open at the "crops"—the junction of the blades at the top. The chine "-which includes the "crops" and the joining of the fore ribs-should be broad, round and full. The back and loin should be wide and well furnished with flesh. The rips ought to be round and deep. A contracted heartgirth is decidedly objectionable. The hips of the bull ought not to be so conspicuous as in the cow. As strong shoulder development is to be expected in the male, so in the female, the hips ("hooks") will naturally find greater prominence in order to provide the pelvic capacity required by the demands of the functions of maternity. The quarters should be long and level; the twist" space between the thighs well illed, and the flanks and thighs carried

HILLGREST HERD OF ENGLISH BERKSHIRES

Instead of exhibiting, we advertise and do a mail-order business JOHN LAHMER, Vine, Ont. Vine Station, G.T.R.

As the years go by, customers find our reputation dependsble, Reference to Dominion Swine Records in sales of Berkshires in Ontario, finds me on the front bench with the fellows who "do the big shows." Our guaranteeing to replace non-breeders is novel, and rarely put into practice. We do this. At present, some very choice things of various ages are yours for the price.



Woodstock Herd of Large English Berkshires

I have for sale pigs of all ages, both sexes, from prizewinning stock. Sires in use: Imp British Duke, assisted by Woodstock Laddie, son of Polgate Doctor. Come and see or write for prices. My herd was in the front rank of prizewinners at the leading exhibitions this fall.

CHAS. T. SEYMOUR, Herdsman, Box 1, Woodstock, Ont.

DOUGLAS THOMSON, Box 1, Woodstock, Ont.

BERKSHIRES

50 IMPORTED AND CANADIAN - BRED 50 Motto: "Goods as Represented."
Mail orders receive careful attention. H. M. VANDERLIP, CAINSVILLE, ONT.



Stouffville,

Rosebank Berkshires. Present offering Bows ready to breed. Choice young stock ready to wean, sired by Maple Lodge Doctor and Sallie's Sambo (imp.), a Toronto winner. Lefroy, G.T.B. JOHN BOYES, JR., Churchill, Ont Long-distance 'Phone

My Shropshires Won the Flock Prize at Toronto.

And I have imported and home-bred

RAMS and EWES

for sale that are of the same stamp. All kinds of good

COTSWOLDS and SHORTHORNS as well.

Prices always reasonable. ROBERT MILLER,

Ontario.

Ship Your HIDES SHEEPSKINS FURS To

E. T. CARTER & CO., Toronto

Shropshires Cotswolds and

I am offering for sale 100 shearling ewes, home-bred and imported; also an extra good lot of yearling rams and ram lambs of both breeds, some of each fitted for showing.

JOHN MILLER, Brougham, Ontario.

FARNHAM FARM OXFORDS

We are offering for sale 100 strong, vigorous good-qualitied ram lambs, a number from best imported sires. We also have for sale 50 year ling and two-shear ewes, and a number of ewe lambs. Telegraph Guelph. HENRY ARKELL & SON, ARKELL Guelph, G. T. R. Arkell, Q. P. R.

Southdowns

Imported and home-bred ewes in lamb to imported and prizewinning rams, COLLIES-Puppies by imported Holyrood Clinker; also

Robt. McEwen, Byron, Ont. Long Distance 'Phone.

Canadian Agents for the Original McDougall's Sheep Dip & Cattle Dressing Imported direct. Price: Imperial pints, 350 imperial half gallon, \$1.25; imperial gallon, \$2.25 Sold by druggists, or charges prepaid on one gallon tins. THE WORTHINGTON DRUG CO., Toronto, Ontario

NEWGASTLE HERD OF TAMWORTHS and Shorthorns.—We have for immediate sale several choice boars ready for service, and sows bred and ready to breed together with a lot of beautiful pigs from two actions months old. Also a few choice heifers in calf to Donald of Hillhurst No. 44690, and a few nice bull calves and heifer calves. All corre spondence answered promptly. Daily mail at ou door, and prices right. Colwill Bros., Newcastle

Mount Pleasant Herd of Tamworths and Holsteins. A large herd of choice pigs of all ages on hand. Mount Pleasant type of hogs are profitable breeders and ideal bacon hogs. Pairs not akin. Herd headed by Colwill's Choice No 1343. Won sweepstakes and silver medal at To ronto, 1901-2-3. Also a few bulls.

Bertram Hoskin, The Gully

Tamworths and Dorset Horn Sheep A choice lot of pigs of different ages and both sexes. Some fine shearling rams and ewe lambs JAMES DICKSON, Orono, Ontario "Glenairn Farm."

GLENBURN HERD OF YORKSHIRES

Winner of gold medal three years in succession. Offers for sale: 12 young boars, 4 months old; a large number of sows, same age also 30 suckling pigs, both sexes. Also a grand good Shorthorn bull (roan), 10 months old.

David Barr, Jr , Box 3, Renfrew, Ont

Glenhodson

Bows bred or ready to breed. Young pigs from three to six months old. Pairs not akin. Satisfaction guaran-

SLENHODSON COMPANY, Myrtle Station, Onl ong-distance phone at farm. Lorne Fester, Mgr

Fairview Berkshires



Are second to none. My herd has won high honors wherever shown Am now offering sown bred and ready to breed both sexes, the get of Masterpiece and Just the Thing. An exceptionally choice lot.

JOHN S. COWAN, Donegal P. O., Milverton Sta.

Willowdale Berkshires



Young boars and sows, 3 and 6 months of age out of imp sows, and gired by Imp. Poigate Doctor, Royal Masterpiece, a son of the \$2,500 boar, Masterpiece, and some of them imp. in some of them imp. in

J. J. WILSON, Milton P.O. and Sta.

Map e Leaf Berksnires High-class Berkshires of show-

ring quility, bred from imp stock, for sale. Two seven-mont is boars by imp Polgate Doctor; two sows by same sire, bred; 10 sows, 34 months old, by King of the Castle, and young boars. A choice lot. Joshua Lawrence, Oxford Centre P.O.

Woodstock Station Maple Grove Yorkshires



are an ong the leading Canadian are an ong the leading Canadian herds for size, quality and trueness to type, and are prizewinners all around. For sale are both seves All ages. Bred from imp. and home-bred stock. There are none better.

H. 8 McDIARMID, Fingal P. O., Shedden Station Breeder and Importer.

Morriston Yorks, and Tams.



on hand, for sale. Are both sexes of both breeds. Bred from prizewinners and extra choice. Prices right. Oharles Currie, Morriston P. O., Schaw Sta., C. P. R

IMPROVED YORKSHIRES

Choice young stock from imported prizewinning stock for sale. GEO: M SMITH HAVRVILLE ON

Duroc Jerseys—Imported and home-bred sows and boars ready for service. Pigs fit to wean; also Buff Orpingtons and Buff Leghorn cockerels.

MAC CAMPBELL, Harwich. Ont.

Of Sale—Ohio Improved Chester Whites, the largest strain, oldest established restered herd in Canada; young sows in farrow hoice young pigs, six weeks to six months old; sairs not akin; express charges prepaid; pediarees and safe delivery guaranteed. Address: B. D. GEORGE, Putnam. Ont

ELMFIELD YORKSHIRES
Have a few young sows from 4 to
7 months, bred and ready to
preed; also some young pigs weaned and ready to
wean, from imp dam and sire. G.B. Muma, Ayr, Ont **ELMFIELD YORKSHIRES**

YORKSHIRES LARGE ENGLISH



Pign of the

other breeders in Canada commined. We won more first prizes at the large shows this year than all other breeders combined. We won every first but one and all silver medals and Bacon prizes at Toronto and London, and at St. Louis we furnished all the first-prize hogs in the breeding classes except two; also supplied both champion and grand champions. Prices reasonable.

D. O. FLATT & SON, Miligrove, Out.



We keep 35 brood sows, and have constantly on hand between 100 and 200 to choose from. Can supply pairs and trios not akin. Quality and type unsurpassed. Prices right.

JAS. WILSON & SONS, FERGUS, ONT.

G. T R. and C. P. R. Long-distance 'Phone



Present offering Some choice boars ready for service. Sows ready to breed, and a choice lot of Imp. pigs of various ages, and young pigs direct from imported stock, not akin. Write

H. J. DAVIS, Woodstock, Ont.

Young stock of both sexes. number of sows old enough breed, all sired by Imp. Dalmeny Topsman. Everything guaranteed as represented. J. H. SNELL, HAGERSVILLE P O. & STATION

INE GROVE BERKSHIRIS



Bred on aristocratic lines and from high-class show stuff, sired by the Toronto winner Willow Lodge Leader. For sale are young abimals of both sexes—4 and 6 months of age; of choice bacon type and showing form: W. W. BROWN. RIDGE, Ashgrove P. O., Milton Sta.

bacon type and showring form. RIDGE. Ashgrove P O. Milton Sta.

BERKSHIRES. Sunnymount Berkshires Bunnymount Bergshires are unsurpassed for ideal bacon type and superior breeding. For immediate cale: sown in months old; so boars in months old, in pig several sows from 5 to 7 months old, and younger ones of both sexes. Imp. stress and dams. JOHN McLEON Milton P. O. and Sta., C. P. R. and Q. T. R.



Of the largest strains.

Imported fresh from England. The produce of these and other noted winners for sale reason able. Let me beek your order for a pair or trie not akin.

L. E. MORGAN, Millikon Stn. and P. O. Berkshires Fairview



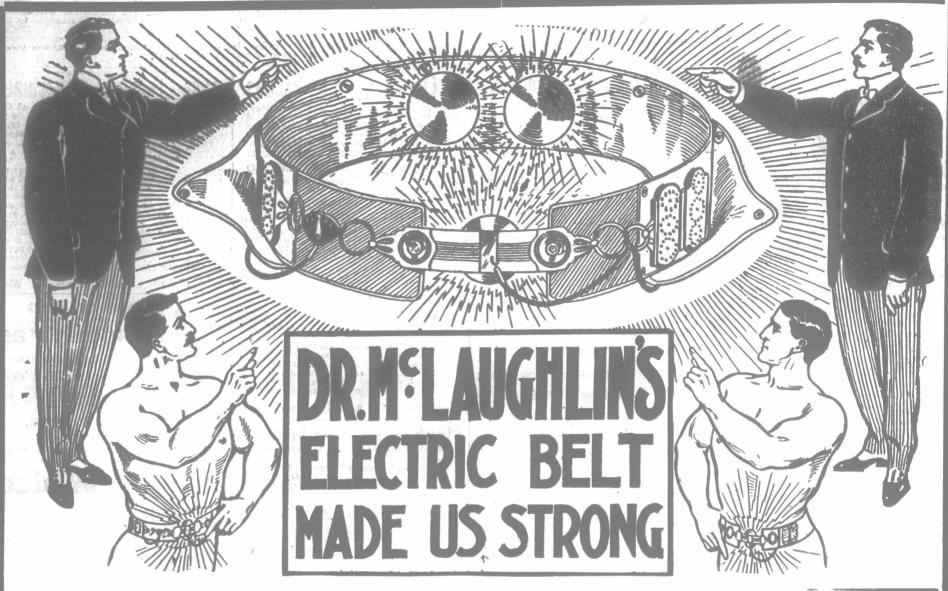
Bred from imported and Canadian-bred sires and dams, and bred on prinewinning lines. My brood both sexes. Some sows bred to imp. boars.

HENRY MASON, SCARBORO P. O. Street cars pass the door.

Ohio Improved Chester Whites 100 Pigs to Offer of the long, deep, heavy sort. Breeding stock selected from the most noted families, with a view to size and quality. Booking orders for choice spring pigs; also a few fall pigs for sale. Pairs furnished not akin. Express charges prepaid. Pedigrees and safe arrival guaranteed.

H. E. GEORGE,

Crampton, Ont.



FOR NOT

When you hear a lot of people praising a thing, you begin to realize that it must be good. One man, or maybe two, in a community may be mistaken, when a dozen remark that they found Dr. McLaughlin's Eletric Belt a good thing, you are forced to be-

When you meet a friend on the street and comment upon his improved appearance, and he tells you that Dr. Mc-Laughlin's Electric Belt has done it, even though you don't believe in electric belts yourself you can't help feeling glad that your friend imagines that it helped

It's hard to convince some people It's hard to convince some people that there is so much good in a thing that is worn about the body only a few hours at a time; it looks impossible, but when a dozen people whom you know to be honest persist in saying that it made life worth living for them you are forced to take some stock in it.

That is why Dr. McLaughlin's Electric Belt is so popular now. It has cured a lot of people, and they are praising it; they call it their best friend.

felt run down One man who had generally, who had no life in him, no ambition for the future, and was alambtion for the future, and was always groaning with some sort of a pain or ache, was cured by it, and he seemed to think a good deal of it, because he said there was not enough gold in the Dominion to buy it of him, if he could not get another like it.

The most noticeable thing about men who have been cured by Dr. McLaugh.

who have been cured by Dr. McLaugh-lin's Electric Belt is the way their views change as to their future; men who have looked for nothing but hard luck and discouragement seem to take a new grip on prosperity, and aim higher from the day they begin wearing the Belt.

You know men who seem to think that they have no luck, nothing turns out right for them. They are men without nerve, with some sort of trouble that is holding them down: they are discouraged, and tired of the fight; they wake up in the morning with a pain in the back, a tired feeling and very little interest in the day before them; they go about their work without caring, and are glad when quitting time comes.

How can luck favor that kind of a man? If he does succeed, it is cer-tainly luck for him, but fortune smiles mostly on the man who goes after her with a club; you've got to train your luck as the man tamed the shrew, by being master of it, and shaping it in your favor by your power to command.

Luck is generally nothing but energy

turned to working for you comes to the hustler. No Success hustle who has not strength and vitaltty. Men who wear Dr. McJ.aughlin's Electric Belt are full of energy; they aim high; they bring success to them with the health and strength selves with the health and stre that the wonderful Belt gives them.

That is why men who wear this Boot

are bright, happy and cheerful; they

are bright, happy and cheerful; they feel good, and show it.

The majority of cases which have been lately cured by the Dr. McLaughlin Belt are of men broken down by nervous strain, overwork, overeating and late hours. In them the old ambition seemed to have gone; self-confidence was lacking, and there was a tendency to premature old age. In such cases, Electricity is most effective, as its effect is to restore life to the nerves and all the vital organs. As examples of the influence of the Dr. McLaughlin Belt upon such cases note what Mr. Jos. Armstrong, 173 Rectory St., London, Ont., says:

Armstrong, 173 Rectory St., London. Ont., says:

"I am glad to say that I never felt better in all my life, and all the praise is due to you and your Belt, which I only wore for three weeks, and have it laid aside as good as new. To put the whole thing in a nutshell, every joint in my body and my back is working like a new clock. My work is no bother to me, and I thank you again for the cure of my back and stomach, and for my whole system. Do not be afraid of letting anyone see this, and if and for my whole system. Do not be afraid of letting anyone see this, and if they are not satisfied with this, send them to me, and I will prove it to them. After suffering for the most of four years, you and your Belt cured me. I came here from Scotland for that cure, and I am for stopping in this country now. I am here to witness all I have said. Wishing you all kinds of prosperity and sale for your

good remedy.

Here is another: Mr. J. Harry Denton, Trenton, Ont., says:
"I used your Belt for nervous debility and rheumatism in 1903, and it cured me. I wrote at that time to this effect, and what I said then I can verify now. I am enjoying better health at the present time than I have done for many years. I would recom-mend the Belt to anyone suffering from rheumatism or from any form of nervousness."

A. Russell, Niagara Falls, Ont. writes

writes:

"I am glad to tell you that I have not felt better in years. I have had no signs of a lame back since I wore your Belt, and that is over a year age. I think they are the best thing for a lame back that anyone could get. I could not have got along without one, and I will be pleased to recom-mend your Belt to anyone that is

mend your Belt to anyone that is troubled with a lame back."
In cases of Rheumatism, the Dr Mc-Laughlin Electric Belt has a specific action in quickly relicing the pains and freeing the blood of the Uric Acid deposits that cause the trouble. Among the recent cures, we may mention Mr. Angus McPonald. No 9 Buffalo St., Brantfierl, Ont., who says
"I came to Brantford a little over two years need crimded no with Rheu-

two years ago, crimiled no with Rheumatism so but I had to be carried into the house, and was bedfast for six months. I was treated by three differ-

ent doctors. I went to Preston and to quiet when I began to use the Belt, took the baths, and received slight and, as you know, I wore it even when benefit from them. I then bought one I was very weak. I have a host of your Belts, and at that time congrateful friends who wish me to thank of your Belts, and at that time considered my case hopeless. I have improved steadily since wearing it, and have been able to resume my business as builder and contractor. I have recommended your Belt to many as a sure cure for Rheumatism, even in its worst form, as I was about as bad as anyone could be with it when I got your Belt, which has, I am glad to say, completely cured me. The Rheumatism had affected my heart, and it has greatly improved me in that respect."

Mr. Robert, Arcola, Sask., is another man cured of rheumatism two years ago. Here's what he says:
"Dear Sir,—I wore your Belt two

region bear Sir,—I wore your Belt two years ago for rheumatism, and it cured me completely, and I can now say that I consider it a permanent cure, as I have had no return of it since. I thank you very much for urging me to take your Belt at that time. I feel stronger and younger than I have for years, and I would advise anyone suffering from rheumatism to try your Belt, as I do not think they could find Belt, as I do not think they could find

The man or woman whose stomach tically get a new stomach by using the Dr. McLaughlin Belt. The reason for this is that the stomach when in healthy condition is an electric battery in itself. It furnishes power and strength to every organ of the body. When it is weak, it is a sign that the natural Electricity is below the normal. It is useless to take drugs to refill the human electric battery, with the cleans to human electric battery with the element that is so necessary for its health. They can't do it. How the stomach is reinvigorated by the Dr. McLaughlin Electric Belt is told by Mrs. Bertha Hamilton, of Erin, Ont., who writes as follows:

Since calling at your office on June 22nd, I must tell you that I am sure it was the Electric Belt that has helped me. I know that I would not have lived if I had not got it when I did, and I cannot be too thankful to you. After five years of agony that I endured, it is like having a new lease of life now I am gaining two pounds of flesh week, and am eating solid food. week, and am eating solid food. I have been taking liquid food a month nearly, and solid food for three weeks. The people think my cure very rapid and wonderful. Many of them said I would never eat again. I am certain I am certain that you cannot advertise your Electric Relts enough. The only trouble is that there are those sold that are no good. We do not think anything of the money we spent on the Be't. I have to repeat my story over and over again every day to different people, everyone wants to hear from myself about my cure. I never felt better than I do now. Of course, my nerves began

grateful friends who wish me to thank you also for them, for they were all nearly sick about me, thinking and seeing me starving every day, with plenty of food about me. I cannot speak too highly of your Electric Belt, for it is a perfect fit, and is doing just what you said it would do, and in so short a time, I never expected the cure so quickly. It was a surprise to me, and I can hardly believe it. I now look I can hardly believe it. I now look very well. You would hardly recognize me as the woman who called at your office on June 22nd. I think my doctor here is as delighted over my recovery as anyone can be. With best wishes for your continued success.

a man cured of stomach and kidney trouble and diarrhœa. A. P. Hickling, of St. James, Man., says: 'My indigestion has quite disappeared and my kidneys are free from pain. I no longer feel any weakness in my spine, and my appetite has returned, so that I can enjoy as good a meal as any man my size. I have gained five pounds in weight, yet the neighbors say that I do not look as fat as I did. I am also fred from diarrhoea, which was severe during the summer months. I am most thankful to say that the Belt has about cured me of other weaknesses. I be-lieve your Electric Belt is a genuine suc-cess."

We could fill pages of this paper with We could fill pages of this paper with letters of praise from those who have been cured by Dr. McLaughlin's Electric Belt, but those given above are certainly enough to suggest to the reader that he may also find relief from his ailments by using electricity. If I don't cure you, it costs you nothing. All I ask is reasonable security and you can pay when cured. can pay when cured.

If you are suffering from Nervous-ness; Back Ache, Rheumatism, Stomach Trouble, Constipation, or any ailment which drugs fail to cure, call to-day for Free Book. This Book should be read This Book should be read by every man. It tells facts that are of interest to every man who wants to remain young in vitality at any age. Call if you can; if you can't, send coupon for our beautifully illustrated 84-page Free Book.

Dr.	М.	S.	McLaughlin,
			,

112 Yonge St., Toronto, Cam.

Please send me your book, free. Name .

Office Hours—9 a. m. to 6 p. m.; Wednesday and Saturday until 9.00 p.m.